

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
FEBRUARY 2020**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**February 2020**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	35,297	1,175,901	2,991	71,025	1,762,365	685,286	2,574,583
Alcona	23	1,156	5	34	1,744	785	2,684
Alger	18	693	0	35	1,303	609	2,003
Allegan	184	8,433	18	425	17,409	5,067	23,465
Alpena	87	3,667	13	166	5,796	2,345	8,562
Antrim	17	1,714	3	73	3,541	1,655	5,443
Arenac	31	1,999	3	99	3,110	1,195	4,552
Baraga	35	915	2	41	1,367	630	2,096
Barry	96	4,172	7	231	8,007	2,530	11,165
Bay	413	13,188	35	930	18,508	7,932	27,726
Benzie	13	1,278	3	34	2,637	1,266	4,102
Berrien	654	19,010	31	1,163	29,881	11,325	43,208
Branch	95	4,307	10	184	8,817	2,542	11,835
Calhoun	559	19,146	44	1,242	29,703	9,562	41,432
Cass	145	5,456	11	296	9,235	3,278	13,110
Charlevoix	10	1,482	6	108	3,595	1,541	5,330
Cheboygan	51	2,769	5	94	5,001	2,229	7,561
Chippewa	93	3,162	34	142	5,692	2,429	8,531
Clare	157	5,618	12	228	7,328	2,718	10,744
Clinton	58	4,146	15	216	7,534	2,902	11,109
Crawford	39	1,714	3	36	2,768	1,131	4,134
Delta	52	3,836	9	215	6,247	2,402	9,060
Dickinson	12	2,109	9	170	4,068	1,535	5,830
Eaton	185	7,967	21	568	14,305	5,340	20,950
Emmet	14	1,733	7	95	4,261	2,038	6,550
Genesee	3,079	72,799	219	5,375	95,605	39,838	142,448
Gladwin	72	3,262	8	166	4,856	2,058	7,313
Gogebic	27	2,062	11	72	3,007	1,277	4,626
Grand Traverse	61	5,466	20	310	11,660	5,277	17,581
Gratiot	161	4,804	7	276	7,714	2,719	10,923

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**February 2020**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	124	5,017	11	220	9,020	3,011	12,607
Houghton	67	2,933	20	131	5,534	2,245	8,080
Huron	38	2,870	7	165	5,012	1,804	7,087
Ingham	939	33,819	124	2,278	47,802	20,494	71,981
Ionia	151	5,729	8	248	9,973	3,090	13,760
Iosco	53	3,772	15	191	5,331	2,208	8,007
Iron	49	1,381	7	44	2,320	909	3,387
Isabella	93	6,032	2	257	9,254	4,155	14,183
Jackson	555	16,791	24	1,128	28,844	11,493	42,144
Kalamazoo	833	26,813	42	1,843	41,021	15,115	59,104
Kalkaska	30	1,959	7	116	3,678	1,439	5,381
Kent	2,107	58,813	238	3,856	106,709	34,139	146,793
Keweenaw	4	147	1	10	287	143	453
Lake	76	2,470	11	75	3,085	1,081	4,448
Lapeer	101	6,845	19	392	12,495	4,599	17,896
Leelanau	3	618	1	39	1,717	884	2,692
Lenawee	240	9,721	26	761	15,686	5,369	22,316
Livingston	105	6,494	9	407	13,860	5,924	20,636
Luce	38	771	3	23	1,164	458	1,728
Mackinac	17	813	0	26	1,542	692	2,352
Macomb	1,549	89,394	255	4,196	138,632	57,805	205,947
Manistee	62	2,708	7	81	4,349	1,890	6,556
Marquette	131	5,417	60	347	8,874	4,676	14,042
Mason	67	3,399	5	149	5,438	2,078	7,899
Mecosta	131	4,522	11	297	7,210	3,254	10,999
Menominee	29	1,850	7	84	3,575	1,325	5,146
Midland	125	7,167	27	528	11,754	4,803	17,360
Missaukee	66	1,550	2	68	3,120	1,155	4,451
Monroe	417	13,029	71	690	20,908	7,913	30,180
Montcalm	100	7,283	16	281	12,478	4,250	17,483

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**February 2020**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	22	1,146	3	37	1,865	777	2,790
Muskegon	1,277	28,718	48	2,277	39,849	13,830	56,601
Newaygo	202	6,956	12	359	10,575	3,608	15,104
Oakland	1,308	73,456	125	3,966	126,501	52,307	187,524
Oceana	118	3,561	5	136	6,118	1,984	8,487
Ogemaw	66	3,375	10	120	4,863	1,907	7,133
Ontonagon	3	536	4	15	863	417	1,336
Osceola	87	2,755	5	167	4,890	1,636	6,869
Oscoda	8	1,252	4	26	1,862	727	2,769
Otsego	32	2,712	10	242	4,842	1,995	7,157
Ottawa	240	11,801	42	859	27,659	8,520	37,875
Presque Isle	22	1,220	6	44	2,054	971	3,197
Roscommon	101	3,448	12	85	5,043	2,327	7,792
Saginaw	1,437	32,768	68	3,371	42,536	15,379	61,050
St. Clair	467	19,147	41	830	28,193	11,955	42,008
St. Joseph	112	6,408	18	241	13,142	4,305	18,099
Sanilac	83	4,653	9	247	7,485	2,817	10,801
Schoolcraft	26	978	3	36	1,578	694	2,381
Shiawassee	153	7,127	9	438	12,181	4,441	17,411
Tuscola	119	6,445	10	354	10,187	3,817	14,720
Van Buren	310	10,181	13	582	16,805	5,437	23,310
Washtenaw	668	21,516	48	1,442	35,601	17,627	55,783
Wayne	13,560	382,092	864	22,931	483,184	190,062	712,106
Wexford	125	4,875	14	236	7,825	2,793	11,211
x-Unassigned	10	585	1	29	1,293	397	1,898
Entire State	35,297	1,175,901	2,991	71,025	1,762,365	685,286	2,574,583

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
February 2020**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	15,102	35,297	\$5,159,907	628,909	1,175,901	\$137,561,108	2,965	2,991	\$554,457	19,948	34,629	\$14,637,651	13,242	\$7,561,329	648,012	1,209,309	\$165,474,452
Alcona	11	23	\$3,725	681	1,156	\$120,392	5	5	\$1,600	9	17	\$5,636	31	\$17,147	696	1,190	\$148,501
Alger	8	18	\$2,043	379	693	\$70,359	0	0	\$249	11	18	\$10,641	30	\$15,897	400	736	\$99,188
Allegan	76	184	\$27,922	4,195	8,433	\$915,391	18	18	\$3,256	117	206	\$76,056	104	\$54,451	4,353	8,739	\$1,077,076
Alpena	49	87	\$13,991	2,160	3,667	\$375,429	13	13	\$2,600	56	93	\$46,360	63	\$43,344	2,240	3,797	\$481,724
Antrim	11	17	\$2,248	913	1,714	\$182,957	3	3	\$500	22	31	\$11,616	38	\$22,931	948	1,791	\$220,251
Arenac	15	31	\$5,427	1,121	1,999	\$199,677	3	3	\$600	25	54	\$20,145	30	\$15,804	1,150	2,060	\$241,653
Baraga	16	35	\$5,118	502	915	\$102,474	2	2	\$347	7	11	\$12,886	15	\$5,159	531	969	\$125,984
Barry	41	96	\$13,616	2,155	4,172	\$437,557	7	7	\$1,298	58	90	\$35,387	56	\$30,834	2,251	4,355	\$518,692
Bay	187	413	\$62,628	7,506	13,188	\$1,444,469	35	35	\$8,282	305	507	\$193,658	143	\$50,485	7,737	13,584	\$1,759,522
Benzie	8	13	\$1,957	693	1,278	\$123,503	3	3	\$600	11	15	\$6,674	38	\$21,566	723	1,327	\$154,300
Berrien	283	654	\$92,211	9,914	19,010	\$2,129,730	30	31	\$14,747	300	565	\$230,968	247	\$92,713	10,208	19,557	\$2,560,368
Branch	47	95	\$14,394	2,185	4,307	\$443,138	10	10	\$3,165	58	106	\$39,819	49	\$21,151	2,260	4,442	\$521,667
Calhoun	266	559	\$82,642	10,193	19,146	\$2,130,247	44	44	\$7,409	347	575	\$267,741	276	\$97,887	10,575	19,832	\$2,585,925
Cass	63	145	\$20,633	2,809	5,456	\$623,809	11	11	\$4,990	83	142	\$46,595	77	\$27,469	2,906	5,640	\$723,496
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,424	849	1,482	\$152,760	6	6	\$1,324	41	61	\$19,306	16	\$6,674	898	1,566	\$181,488
Cheboygan	30	51	\$8,363	1,544	2,769	\$278,783	5	5	\$1,069	26	48	\$16,592	43	\$18,218	1,591	2,873	\$323,026
Chippewa	35	93	\$12,739	1,692	3,162	\$345,911	34	34	\$3,376	27	45	\$15,687	30	\$15,251	1,746	3,264	\$392,963
Clare	74	157	\$23,034	3,071	5,618	\$613,123	12	12	\$2,163	58	97	\$35,604	130	\$82,779	3,148	5,773	\$756,702
Clinton	30	58	\$8,741	2,087	4,146	\$467,179	15	15	\$5,174	64	110	\$45,083	41	\$16,436	2,184	4,320	\$542,613
Crawford	17	39	\$4,895	997	1,714	\$181,965	3	3	\$600	18	23	\$7,883	57	\$38,224	1,022	1,762	\$233,567
Delta	28	52	\$7,723	2,179	3,836	\$399,593	9	9	\$2,096	88	140	\$53,425	48	\$31,592	2,265	3,983	\$494,428
Dickinson	6	12	\$1,966	1,213	2,109	\$222,740	9	9	\$3,871	55	89	\$28,750	13	\$10,838	1,263	2,192	\$268,165
Eaton	86	185	\$26,523	4,221	7,967	\$891,258	20	21	\$4,589	172	292	\$120,192	74	\$35,212	4,400	8,304	\$1,077,774
Emmet	9	14	\$2,038	975	1,733	\$170,550	7	7	\$1,469	23	39	\$15,012	37	\$21,393	1,018	1,792	\$210,462
Genesee	1,369	3,079	\$462,458	39,358	72,799	\$8,898,339	218	219	\$36,660	1,693	2,948	\$1,145,945	791	\$423,188	40,701	75,095	\$10,966,590
Gladwin	35	72	\$10,972	1,921	3,262	\$354,013	8	8	\$1,493	47	86	\$28,303	85	\$47,821	1,983	3,383	\$442,602
Gogebic	13	27	\$4,328	1,191	2,062	\$216,382	11	11	\$1,874	30	42	\$18,264	29	\$13,349	1,215	2,097	\$254,197
Grand Traverse	27	61	\$7,180	3,149	5,466	\$567,090	20	20	\$3,820	108	148	\$64,376	51	\$23,898	3,294	5,683	\$666,364
Graiot	64	161	\$21,608	2,483	4,804	\$527,324	7	7	\$1,300	82	158	\$63,614	62	\$31,679	2,558	4,964	\$645,525

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
February 2020**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	55	124	\$18,930	2,647	5,017	\$558,502	11	11	\$2,239	58	119	\$52,473	84	\$43,487	2,738	5,209	\$675,631
Houghton	36	67	\$10,691	1,607	2,933	\$303,423	20	20	\$3,428	36	47	\$15,605	58	\$23,635	1,672	3,038	\$356,783
Huron	22	38	\$6,408	1,620	2,870	\$293,924	7	7	\$1,600	54	92	\$33,599	50	\$23,191	1,675	2,981	\$358,722
Ingham	373	939	\$132,143	17,781	33,819	\$3,901,901	121	124	\$22,354	613	1,069	\$464,291	263	\$110,560	18,320	34,741	\$4,631,250
Ionia	64	151	\$22,837	3,054	5,729	\$620,753	8	8	\$3,083	70	117	\$41,999	48	\$26,626	3,165	5,942	\$715,298
Iosco	28	53	\$8,006	2,144	3,772	\$392,721	15	15	\$3,400	57	102	\$32,277	59	\$36,267	2,207	3,882	\$472,671
Iron	23	49	\$7,081	748	1,381	\$142,870	7	7	\$1,049	14	24	\$9,288	27	\$16,989	776	1,425	\$177,277
Isabella	48	93	\$13,709	3,359	6,032	\$665,549	2	2	\$400	80	117	\$45,490	84	\$43,239	3,458	6,218	\$768,387
Jackson	229	555	\$76,589	8,961	16,791	\$1,861,944	24	24	\$5,098	319	576	\$239,511	152	\$70,389	9,283	17,406	\$2,253,531
Kalamazoo	358	833	\$120,311	14,290	26,813	\$3,053,888	42	42	\$8,268	499	868	\$360,276	261	\$127,418	14,782	27,716	\$3,670,161
Kalkaska	16	30	\$3,991	1,081	1,959	\$197,536	7	7	\$1,739	35	65	\$30,349	58	\$37,622	1,135	2,074	\$271,237
Kent	863	2,107	\$305,585	30,486	58,813	\$6,548,635	234	238	\$41,079	1,050	1,810	\$786,800	588	\$288,436	31,530	60,661	\$7,970,535
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677	93	147	\$13,591	1	1	\$200	3	6	\$1,769	3	\$3,024	99	159	\$19,260
Lake	36	76	\$11,662	1,412	2,470	\$254,443	11	11	\$2,549	14	27	\$5,758	83	\$52,137	1,450	2,560	\$326,549
Lapeer	55	101	\$14,988	3,574	6,845	\$736,117	19	19	\$4,208	145	225	\$86,574	86	\$44,685	3,725	7,118	\$886,571
Leelanau	1	3	\$420	321	618	\$62,947	1	1	\$200	9	10	\$6,575	7	\$1,924	332	640	\$72,065
Lenawee	99	240	\$34,955	5,069	9,721	\$1,076,666	26	26	\$9,980	244	411	\$174,363	98	\$43,075	5,293	10,093	\$1,339,039
Livingston	53	105	\$17,379	3,690	6,494	\$738,224	9	9	\$2,199	140	218	\$83,778	61	\$36,258	3,834	6,740	\$877,838
Luce	13	38	\$4,222	418	771	\$86,545	3	3	\$600	3	5	\$2,234	18	\$7,821	423	782	\$101,421
Mackinac	10	17	\$2,607	460	813	\$81,728	0	0	\$0	5	8	\$5,236	19	\$14,282	476	841	\$103,853
Macomb	681	1,549	\$233,891	47,204	89,394	\$10,459,562	251	255	\$28,834	1,214	2,018	\$827,171	593	\$309,345	48,372	91,346	\$11,858,802
Manistee	34	62	\$9,841	1,513	2,708	\$277,824	7	7	\$1,354	17	28	\$9,914	65	\$33,967	1,563	2,813	\$332,900
Marquette	67	131	\$21,404	3,111	5,417	\$589,690	60	60	\$6,648	111	178	\$71,855	98	\$47,158	3,225	5,630	\$736,755
Mason	33	67	\$9,789	1,775	3,399	\$353,105	5	5	\$1,800	47	82	\$31,925	57	\$30,287	1,837	3,540	\$426,906
Mecosta	65	131	\$18,836	2,369	4,522	\$499,909	11	11	\$1,767	92	164	\$62,949	103	\$60,543	2,465	4,701	\$644,004
Menominee	17	29	\$4,466	1,063	1,850	\$191,665	7	7	\$1,249	32	45	\$14,843	17	\$8,922	1,100	1,907	\$221,145
Midland	57	125	\$18,451	3,902	7,167	\$770,281	27	27	\$10,424	181	297	\$136,069	109	\$56,246	4,077	7,499	\$991,471
Missaukee	24	66	\$8,686	763	1,550	\$154,003	2	2	\$1,563	8	16	\$7,240	47	\$29,185	807	1,658	\$200,676
Monroe	188	417	\$57,560	7,043	13,029	\$1,503,955	71	71	\$25,929	193	323	\$113,390	96	\$46,940	7,263	13,357	\$1,747,773
Montcalm	46	100	\$13,359	3,709	7,283	\$775,709	16	16	\$5,056	94	159	\$44,536	97	\$53,542	3,826	7,550	\$892,202

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
February 2020**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	14	22	\$3,144	665	1,146	\$112,620	3	3	\$600	8	15	\$5,278	28	\$15,617	688	1,191	\$137,259
Muskegon	610	1,277	\$190,940	15,709	28,718	\$3,218,034	47	48	\$12,477	592	1,077	\$418,977	412	\$183,305	16,304	29,839	\$4,023,733
Newaygo	92	202	\$29,309	3,609	6,956	\$729,178	12	12	\$2,649	124	215	\$92,024	155	\$101,160	3,765	7,280	\$954,320
Oakland	606	1,308	\$190,133	42,724	73,456	\$8,695,088	122	125	\$28,936	1,211	2,014	\$862,262	586	\$289,027	43,822	75,295	\$10,065,445
Oceana	47	118	\$16,856	1,726	3,561	\$375,218	5	5	\$1,346	32	61	\$26,216	77	\$51,285	1,777	3,678	\$470,921
Ogemaw	34	66	\$8,692	1,901	3,375	\$340,960	9	10	\$1,855	32	52	\$19,683	83	\$56,691	1,958	3,495	\$427,880
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432	374	536	\$53,052	4	4	\$649	5	9	\$1,596	15	\$7,449	384	555	\$63,178
Osceola	42	87	\$12,662	1,376	2,755	\$295,098	5	5	\$1,913	48	100	\$32,108	64	\$37,114	1,433	2,870	\$378,895
Oscoda	5	8	\$1,388	704	1,252	\$124,706	4	4	\$800	6	10	\$4,937	50	\$36,463	722	1,289	\$168,294
Otsego	14	32	\$3,648	1,539	2,712	\$286,513	10	10	\$3,047	91	161	\$62,439	73	\$43,616	1,624	2,887	\$399,263
Ottawa	100	240	\$34,789	6,124	11,801	\$1,253,594	42	42	\$5,512	267	423	\$174,145	83	\$42,917	6,439	12,357	\$1,510,957
Presque Isle	11	22	\$2,960	713	1,220	\$122,842	6	6	\$1,200	16	27	\$12,200	12	\$6,485	737	1,266	\$145,687
Roscommon	49	101	\$15,204	1,989	3,448	\$363,100	12	12	\$2,649	10	20	\$5,033	55	\$33,922	2,031	3,529	\$419,908
Saginaw	646	1,437	\$210,583	17,498	32,768	\$3,788,346	68	68	\$26,692	892	1,780	\$713,908	490	\$221,755	18,117	33,866	\$4,961,284
St. Clair	205	467	\$67,855	10,354	19,147	\$2,225,079	40	41	\$9,011	215	355	\$158,057	260	\$100,619	10,613	19,649	\$2,560,620
St. Joseph	44	112	\$15,927	3,307	6,408	\$724,693	17	18	\$3,063	74	122	\$50,546	66	\$36,147	3,400	6,582	\$830,375
Sanilac	42	83	\$11,901	2,508	4,653	\$514,274	9	9	\$2,931	89	160	\$60,263	85	\$48,640	2,595	4,822	\$638,009
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,100	543	978	\$106,958	3	3	\$600	7	10	\$2,670	22	\$12,463	556	1,004	\$126,792
Shiawassee	74	153	\$22,546	3,811	7,127	\$778,530	9	9	\$1,794	140	240	\$90,962	62	\$29,570	3,939	7,380	\$923,402
Tuscola	60	119	\$16,645	3,282	6,445	\$688,139	10	10	\$2,069	109	182	\$59,162	86	\$52,641	3,394	6,676	\$818,657
Van Buren	129	310	\$43,803	5,090	10,181	\$1,112,014	13	13	\$2,949	167	289	\$116,793	141	\$85,016	5,268	10,519	\$1,360,575
Washtenaw	286	668	\$97,599	12,008	21,516	\$2,558,624	46	48	\$8,304	420	716	\$329,835	184	\$114,388	12,397	22,155	\$3,108,750
Wayne	5,403	13,560	\$1,975,301	200,884	382,092	\$47,724,245	861	864	\$111,800	5,939	10,479	\$4,810,679	3,955	\$2,831,070	205,911	390,175	\$57,453,095
Wexford	62	125	\$19,041	2,547	4,875	\$514,398	14	14	\$2,641	69	117	\$42,549	101	\$60,654	2,629	5,045	\$639,283
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$2,437	321	585	\$102,053	1	1	\$158	7	13	\$4,977	4	\$2,721	337	608	\$112,346
Entire State	15,102	35,297	\$5,159,907	628,909	1,175,901	\$137,561,108	2,965	2,991	\$554,457	19,948	34,629	\$14,637,651	13,242	\$7,561,329	648,012	1,209,309	\$165,474,452

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

February 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	344,582	746,836	57,422	59,970	241,451	415,177	29,650	49,213	210,949	216,721	273,779	273,778	1,048,009	1,762,365
Alcona	296	633	49	49	234	374	20	30	315	338	320	320	1,140	1,744
Alger	212	469	37	43	197	339	26	60	222	228	162	162	777	1,303
Allegan	3,130	6,750	951	1,002	2,682	4,995	397	740	2,043	2,091	1,820	1,820	9,874	17,409
Alpena	975	1,935	187	191	794	1,323	107	169	1,011	1,046	1,134	1,134	3,870	5,796
Antrim	595	1,209	111	113	584	1,058	105	186	529	546	427	427	2,138	3,541
Arenac	516	1,059	153	156	461	784	46	70	537	557	484	484	1,994	3,110
Baraga	256	484	41	43	210	384	31	56	233	238	161	161	845	1,367
Barry	1,409	2,984	411	427	1,287	2,311	195	378	1,041	1,081	823	823	4,587	8,007
Bay	3,428	6,943	523	540	2,678	4,417	332	500	2,856	2,908	3,197	3,197	11,869	18,508
Benzie	454	884	100	103	472	798	87	143	402	415	292	292	1,628	2,637
Berrien	5,627	12,276	1,092	1,121	4,274	7,440	462	760	3,761	3,833	4,436	4,436	17,823	29,881
Branch	1,583	3,386	403	438	1,353	2,553	209	364	1,112	1,152	925	925	4,891	8,817
Calhoun	5,643	11,819	1,153	1,190	4,133	7,176	460	756	3,832	3,941	4,830	4,830	18,056	29,703
Cass	1,813	4,002	392	407	1,300	2,308	204	343	1,117	1,150	1,027	1,027	5,184	9,235
Charlevoix	608	1,172	175	187	649	1,130	94	150	500	508	441	441	2,243	3,595
Cheboygan	849	1,729	215	223	824	1,373	115	189	744	768	716	716	3,135	5,001
Chippewa	1,012	2,103	223	224	932	1,552	106	170	737	757	883	883	3,558	5,692
Clare	1,392	2,891	248	259	942	1,541	86	139	1,235	1,287	1,212	1,212	4,658	7,328
Clinton	1,493	3,027	417	431	1,219	2,149	164	268	818	838	822	822	4,432	7,534
Crawford	489	1,015	128	131	388	637	45	83	470	494	411	411	1,774	2,768
Delta	1,082	2,175	247	262	915	1,573	128	199	1,039	1,081	956	956	3,954	6,247
Dickinson	742	1,485	169	172	600	1,039	105	185	674	691	493	493	2,545	4,068
Eaton	2,800	5,754	714	733	2,297	3,903	269	450	1,681	1,701	1,765	1,765	8,634	14,305
Emmet	711	1,299	166	168	789	1,357	140	247	644	667	515	515	2,690	4,261
Genesee	20,529	43,566	2,552	2,625	12,566	20,187	1,472	2,260	9,699	9,853	16,362	16,362	57,726	95,605
Gladwin	866	1,743	172	180	659	1,115	95	167	770	793	862	862	3,121	4,856
Gogebic	502	1,095	80	84	369	627	54	89	620	637	476	476	1,923	3,007
Grand Traverse	1,952	3,851	519	540	2,026	3,475	376	625	1,769	1,813	1,350	1,350	7,265	11,660

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

February 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,468	3,103	285	292	1,098	1,910	131	226	1,116	1,143	1,037	1,037	4,659	7,714
Hillsdale	1,610	3,570	348	373	1,247	2,372	157	279	1,226	1,267	1,156	1,156	5,159	9,020
Houghton	817	1,796	101	104	787	1,698	183	404	941	966	567	567	3,057	5,534
Huron	818	1,702	150	163	768	1,362	105	157	876	895	731	731	3,140	5,012
Ingham	9,267	20,550	1,767	1,816	6,387	10,904	704	1,145	5,379	5,496	7,893	7,893	28,423	47,802
Ionia	1,864	3,785	420	440	1,589	2,883	233	380	1,167	1,208	1,273	1,273	5,841	9,973
Iosco	1,016	2,091	116	117	733	1,215	75	108	921	963	835	835	3,357	5,331
Iron	391	847	58	60	283	508	51	84	517	532	289	289	1,449	2,320
Isabella	1,920	3,832	318	326	1,380	2,283	164	257	1,231	1,263	1,291	1,291	5,691	9,254
Jackson	5,660	11,720	1,025	1,061	4,108	7,095	458	746	3,587	3,667	4,555	4,555	17,612	28,844
Kalamazoo	7,817	16,388	2,064	2,105	5,834	9,981	693	1,173	4,762	4,856	6,505	6,505	25,042	41,021
Kalkaska	642	1,299	186	191	562	985	95	165	580	602	436	436	2,251	3,678
Kent	19,593	41,517	4,163	4,373	16,811	30,886	2,458	4,271	11,869	12,238	13,423	13,423	61,018	106,709
Keweenaw	35	71	11	13	49	99	10	16	54	57	31	31	168	287
Lake	517	1,174	91	94	308	541	28	55	575	599	621	621	1,966	3,085
Lapeer	2,375	4,945	512	551	2,006	3,514	317	565	1,573	1,610	1,303	1,303	7,193	12,495
Leelanau	268	557	68	68	317	603	54	94	239	245	146	146	1,000	1,717
Lenawee	2,917	6,146	638	671	2,491	4,431	315	516	1,972	2,014	1,913	1,913	9,143	15,686
Livingston	2,567	5,260	736	777	2,238	3,834	387	666	1,819	1,860	1,442	1,442	8,313	13,860
Luce	197	456	47	49	143	238	14	27	182	188	203	203	716	1,164
Mackinac	266	559	61	62	219	369	39	62	257	266	222	222	982	1,542
Macomb	26,289	54,862	3,713	3,982	20,750	35,540	2,904	4,716	16,013	16,527	23,031	23,030	83,880	138,632
Manistee	755	1,580	101	108	628	1,052	84	143	737	769	694	694	2,726	4,349
Marquette	1,664	3,405	337	345	1,352	2,277	184	297	1,440	1,462	1,086	1,085	5,494	8,874
Mason	951	1,982	179	184	819	1,505	92	157	834	869	738	738	3,288	5,438
Mecosta	1,379	2,878	237	243	1,063	1,814	110	184	938	965	1,123	1,123	4,406	7,210
Menominee	661	1,395	98	99	522	898	61	104	584	610	469	469	2,171	3,575
Midland	2,115	4,389	479	512	1,900	3,146	228	377	1,637	1,689	1,640	1,640	7,204	11,754
Missaukee	524	1,157	120	128	478	919	72	119	409	437	360	360	1,758	3,120

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

February 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,288	9,011	816	845	3,087	5,183	336	561	2,647	2,700	2,604	2,604	12,385	20,908
Montcalm	2,257	4,774	480	500	1,891	3,462	266	459	1,459	1,519	1,758	1,758	7,267	12,478
Montmorency	315	615	80	79	270	460	36	59	318	329	322	322	1,236	1,865
Muskegon	7,956	16,238	1,483	1,544	5,663	9,706	688	1,099	4,977	5,100	6,166	6,166	24,060	39,849
Newaygo	1,929	4,122	382	407	1,511	2,736	201	371	1,421	1,485	1,455	1,455	6,198	10,575
Oakland	23,322	48,533	4,094	4,348	17,494	29,584	2,558	4,224	18,050	18,664	21,153	21,153	79,469	126,501
Oceana	1,172	2,677	183	199	859	1,630	110	192	648	685	733	733	3,252	6,118
Ogemaw	807	1,742	173	177	651	1,108	77	142	818	861	829	829	3,064	4,863
Ontonagon	107	219	27	28	105	180	19	32	249	262	142	142	598	863
Osceola	905	1,953	301	304	668	1,151	70	129	584	605	746	746	2,990	4,890
Oscoda	295	625	71	80	247	439	31	48	328	346	324	324	1,187	1,862
Otsego	790	1,605	231	235	804	1,414	127	227	708	732	622	622	2,995	4,842
Ottawa	4,674	9,491	1,386	1,452	4,892	9,077	893	1,747	3,237	3,366	2,519	2,519	15,801	27,659
Presque Isle	323	658	70	71	290	521	38	65	369	383	354	354	1,325	2,054
Roscommon	939	1,963	158	163	646	1,048	72	100	836	875	892	892	3,253	5,043
Saginaw	8,282	17,730	1,180	1,212	5,535	8,955	571	851	5,079	5,162	8,630	8,631	26,558	42,536
Sanilac	1,345	2,805	244	256	1,137	2,013	168	290	1,118	1,155	973	973	4,474	7,485
Schoolcraft	282	601	73	77	217	354	27	43	261	271	232	232	1,000	1,578
Shiawassee	2,491	5,125	429	443	1,754	2,945	238	386	1,545	1,572	1,705	1,705	7,326	12,181
St. Clair	5,599	11,849	1,171	1,208	4,135	6,871	563	922	3,660	3,744	3,597	3,597	16,898	28,193
St. Joseph	2,682	5,708	630	660	1,866	3,429	268	470	1,519	1,584	1,291	1,291	7,311	13,142
Tuscola	1,807	3,855	412	434	1,507	2,607	220	385	1,444	1,486	1,411	1,411	6,128	10,187
Van Buren	3,029	6,739	758	795	2,495	4,559	296	516	2,069	2,146	2,046	2,046	9,480	16,805
Washtenaw	6,722	14,571	1,096	1,145	5,016	8,446	610	1,001	4,866	5,048	5,419	5,419	21,576	35,601
Wayne	103,234	239,255	11,055	11,565	54,768	92,353	4,688	7,368	47,766	48,798	84,028	84,028	277,180	483,184
Wexford	1,467	3,119	248	258	1,131	1,997	138	245	1,046	1,086	1,118	1,118	4,657	7,825
x-Unassigned	236	499	134	136	108	169	5	12	81	82	395	395	900	1,293
Entire State	344,582	746,836	57,422	59,970	241,451	415,177	29,650	49,213	210,949	216,721	273,779	273,778	1,048,009	1,762,365

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	12,246	0	2,229	628	14,475	628	15,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,103
Recipients	27,991	0	4,609	2,697	32,600	2,697	35,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,297
Adults	5,264	0	1,019	895	6,283	895	7,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,178
Children	22,727	0	3,590	1,802	26,317	1,802	28,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,119
Payments	\$4,123,911	\$0	\$711,704	\$324,292	\$4,835,615	\$324,292	\$5,159,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,159,907
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$319	\$516	\$334	\$516	\$342	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,193	\$0	\$1,532	\$0	\$3,725	\$0	\$3,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,725
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,184	\$0	\$512	\$347	\$1,696	\$347	\$2,043	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,043
Case Avg.	\$197	\$0	\$171	#DIV/0	\$188	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	61	0	14	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	153	0	30	1	183	1	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	26	0	8	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	127	0	22	1	149	1	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Payments	\$23,075	\$0	\$4,690	\$158	\$27,764	\$158	\$27,922	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,922
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$335	\$158	\$370	\$158	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	40	0	8	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	64	0	18	5	82	5	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	9	0	8	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	55	0	10	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$10,017	\$0	\$3,280	\$694	\$13,297	\$694	\$13,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,991
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$410	\$694	\$277	\$694	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,196	\$0	\$1,052	\$0	\$2,248	\$0	\$2,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,248
Case Avg.	\$199	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	11	0	3	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	22	0	5	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	18	0	3	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,116	\$0	\$1,714	\$597	\$4,830	\$597	\$5,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,427
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$571	\$597	\$345	\$597	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	25	0	10	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	24	0	8	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,602	\$0	\$1,516	\$0	\$5,118	\$0	\$5,118	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,118
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	29	0	10	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	65	0	20	11	85	11	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	11	0	2	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	54	0	18	7	72	7	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,120	\$0	\$2,974	\$1,522	\$12,094	\$1,522	\$13,616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,616
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$297	\$761	\$310	\$761	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	159	0	19	9	178	9	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Recipients	335	0	38	40	373	40	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
Adults	72	0	13	18	85	18	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Children	263	0	25	22	288	22	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Payments	\$51,246	\$0	\$6,193	\$5,190	\$57,438	\$5,190	\$62,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,628
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$326	\$577	\$323	\$577	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	5	0	8	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	3	0	8	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$956	\$0	\$1,001	\$0	\$1,957	\$0	\$1,957	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,957
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	226	0	39	18	265	18	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Recipients	507	0	84	63	591	63	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
Adults	70	0	14	16	84	16	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Children	437	0	70	47	507	47	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554
Payments	\$69,931	\$0	\$13,602	\$8,678	\$83,533	\$8,678	\$92,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,211
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$349	\$482	\$315	\$482	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	41	0	6	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	82	0	13	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	68	0	12	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$12,451	\$0	\$1,943	\$0	\$14,394	\$0	\$14,394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,394
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	208	0	54	4	262	4	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Recipients	437	0	107	15	544	15	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559
Adults	69	0	20	6	89	6	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Children	368	0	87	9	455	9	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464
Payments	\$64,144	\$0	\$16,366	\$2,132	\$80,510	\$2,132	\$82,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82,642
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$303	\$533	\$307	\$533	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	40	0	19	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	97	0	33	15	130	15	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	15	0	5	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	82	0	28	9	110	9	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$13,760	\$0	\$4,933	\$1,940	\$18,693	\$1,940	\$20,633	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,633
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$260	\$485	\$317	\$485	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,266	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,424	\$0	\$1,424	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,424
Case Avg.	\$181	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$178	\$0	\$178	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	20	0	10	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	35	0	16	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	30	0	11	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$5,473	\$0	\$2,890	\$0	\$8,363	\$0	\$8,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,363
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	28	0	6	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	71	0	20	2	91	2	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	51	0	15	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$9,766	\$0	\$2,973	\$0	\$12,739	\$0	\$12,739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,739
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$496	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	59	0	7	8	66	8	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	116	0	12	29	128	29	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Adults	19	0	2	14	21	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	97	0	10	15	107	15	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Payments	\$17,067	\$0	\$2,102	\$3,865	\$19,169	\$3,865	\$23,034	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,034
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$300	\$483	\$290	\$483	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	21	0	9	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	43	0	15	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	38	0	12	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$6,503	\$0	\$2,238	\$0	\$8,741	\$0	\$8,741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,741
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	22	0	17	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	16	0	13	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$2,543	\$0	\$2,352	\$0	\$4,895	\$0	\$4,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,895
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	20	0	8	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	35	0	17	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	31	0	14	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,336	\$0	\$2,387	\$0	\$7,723	\$0	\$7,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,723
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,808	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,966	\$0	\$1,966	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,966
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	66	0	18	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	147	0	34	4	181	4	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Adults	27	0	2	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	120	0	32	2	152	2	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Payments	\$21,480	\$0	\$4,551	\$492	\$26,031	\$492	\$26,523	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,523
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$253	\$246	\$310	\$246	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,564	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$2,038	\$0	\$2,038	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,038
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,180	0	147	42	1,327	42	1,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,369
Recipients	2,628	0	277	174	2,905	174	3,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,079
Adults	632	0	57	80	689	80	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769
Children	1,996	0	220	94	2,216	94	2,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,310
Payments	\$399,074	\$0	\$42,419	\$20,965	\$441,493	\$20,965	\$462,458	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$462,458
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$289	\$499	\$333	\$499	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	20	0	12	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	39	0	22	11	61	11	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	9	0	6	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	30	0	16	5	46	5	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$5,971	\$0	\$3,791	\$1,210	\$9,762	\$1,210	\$10,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,972
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$316	\$403	\$305	\$403	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	8	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	12	0	5	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,328	\$0	\$1,403	\$597	\$3,731	\$597	\$4,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,328
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$468	\$597	\$311	\$597	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	21	0	5	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	49	0	7	5	56	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	43	0	5	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$5,580	\$0	\$966	\$634	\$6,546	\$634	\$7,180	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,180
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$193	\$634	\$252	\$634	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	44	0	13	7	57	7	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	93	0	30	38	123	38	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	22	0	6	14	28	14	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	71	0	24	24	95	24	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$13,931	\$0	\$4,580	\$3,097	\$18,511	\$3,097	\$21,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,608
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$352	\$442	\$325	\$442	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	41	0	10	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	89	0	20	15	109	15	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	17	0	6	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	72	0	14	7	86	7	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$13,530	\$0	\$3,163	\$2,237	\$16,693	\$2,237	\$18,930	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,930
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$316	\$559	\$327	\$559	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	26	0	7	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	50	0	13	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	42	0	9	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,479	\$0	\$2,197	\$1,015	\$9,676	\$1,015	\$10,691	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,691
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$314	\$338	\$293	\$338	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	12	0	9	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	22	0	14	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	18	0	9	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,562	\$0	\$2,443	\$403	\$6,005	\$403	\$6,408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,408
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$271	\$403	\$286	\$403	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	286	0	62	25	348	25	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Recipients	680	0	124	135	804	135	939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	939
Adults	123	0	28	38	151	38	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Children	557	0	96	97	653	97	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Payments	\$100,535	\$0	\$20,847	\$10,762	\$121,381	\$10,762	\$132,143	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132,143
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$336	\$430	\$349	\$430	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	39	0	21	4	60	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	93	0	37	21	130	21	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Adults	18	0	5	7	23	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	75	0	32	14	107	14	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$14,690	\$0	\$5,782	\$2,366	\$20,472	\$2,366	\$22,837	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,837
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$275	\$591	\$341	\$591	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	24	0	3	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	42	0	5	6	47	6	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	33	0	3	4	36	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,893	\$0	\$708	\$405	\$7,601	\$405	\$8,006	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,006
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$236	\$405	\$282	\$405	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	46	0	3	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	37	0	2	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,589	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$7,081	\$0	\$7,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,081
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	33	0	15	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	70	0	23	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	62	0	22	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$10,583	\$0	\$3,126	\$0	\$13,709	\$0	\$13,709	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,709
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$208	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	202	0	20	7	222	7	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Recipients	476	0	37	42	513	42	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555
Adults	92	0	5	14	97	14	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Children	384	0	32	28	416	28	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444
Payments	\$67,379	\$0	\$4,957	\$4,253	\$72,336	\$4,253	\$76,589	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,589
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$248	\$608	\$326	\$608	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	307	0	35	16	342	16	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Recipients	700	0	74	59	774	59	833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	833
Adults	105	0	19	17	124	17	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Children	595	0	55	42	650	42	692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	692
Payments	\$99,861	\$0	\$11,335	\$9,115	\$111,196	\$9,115	\$120,311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120,311
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$324	\$570	\$325	\$570	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	27	0	3	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	2	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,369	\$0	\$622	\$0	\$3,991	\$0	\$3,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,991
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	736	0	82	45	818	45	863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	863
Recipients	1,754	0	158	195	1,912	195	2,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,107
Adults	257	0	30	33	287	33	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Children	1,497	0	128	162	1,625	162	1,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,787
Payments	\$256,900	\$0	\$22,849	\$25,836	\$279,749	\$25,836	\$305,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$305,585
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$279	\$574	\$342	\$574	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$677
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	29	0	5	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	59	0	11	6	70	6	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	8	0	1	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	51	0	10	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$9,170	\$0	\$1,508	\$984	\$10,678	\$984	\$11,662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,662
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$302	\$492	\$314	\$492	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	46	0	7	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	83	0	11	7	94	7	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	15	0	1	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	68	0	10	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$12,335	\$0	\$1,519	\$1,134	\$13,854	\$1,134	\$14,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,988
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$217	\$567	\$261	\$567	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$420
Case Avg.	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	85	0	10	4	95	4	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Recipients	204	0	15	21	219	21	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Adults	36	0	3	8	39	8	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	168	0	12	13	180	13	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Payments	\$28,958	\$0	\$2,520	\$3,477	\$31,478	\$3,477	\$34,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,955
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$252	\$869	\$331	\$869	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	38	0	15	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	75	0	30	0	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	57	0	24	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$12,501	\$0	\$4,878	\$0	\$17,379	\$0	\$17,379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,379
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	10	0	2	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	25	0	6	7	31	7	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	22	0	5	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,065	\$0	\$776	\$381	\$3,841	\$381	\$4,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,222
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$388	\$381	\$320	\$381	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,871	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$2,607	\$0	\$2,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,607
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	498	0	163	20	661	20	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Recipients	1,095	0	369	85	1,464	85	1,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,549
Adults	212	0	106	38	318	38	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Children	883	0	263	47	1,146	47	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,193
Payments	\$165,015	\$0	\$58,535	\$10,341	\$223,550	\$10,341	\$233,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$233,891
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$359	\$517	\$338	\$517	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	22	0	10	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	41	0	16	5	57	5	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	10	0	6	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	31	0	10	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$6,287	\$0	\$2,789	\$766	\$9,075	\$766	\$9,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,841
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$279	\$383	\$284	\$383	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	56	0	8	3	64	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	104	0	18	9	122	9	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	26	0	5	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	78	0	13	5	91	5	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$16,917	\$0	\$3,143	\$1,344	\$20,060	\$1,344	\$21,404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,404
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$393	\$448	\$313	\$448	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	24	0	9	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	52	0	15	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	47	0	11	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$7,931	\$0	\$1,858	\$0	\$9,789	\$0	\$9,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,789
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	52	0	10	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	105	0	19	7	124	7	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	22	0	7	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	83	0	12	5	95	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$14,706	\$0	\$3,074	\$1,056	\$17,780	\$1,056	\$18,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,836
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$307	\$352	\$287	\$352	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	18	0	11	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	16	0	9	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,868	\$0	\$1,598	\$0	\$4,466	\$0	\$4,466	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,466
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	47	0	10	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	100	0	25	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	19	0	8	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	81	0	17	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$14,200	\$0	\$4,251	\$0	\$18,451	\$0	\$18,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,451
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$425	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	18	0	5	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	49	0	12	5	61	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	45	0	11	5	56	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$5,816	\$0	\$1,723	\$1,147	\$7,539	\$1,147	\$8,686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,686
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$345	\$1,147	\$328	\$1,147	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	143	0	40	5	183	5	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Recipients	324	0	79	14	403	14	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Adults	51	0	18	9	69	9	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Children	273	0	61	5	334	5	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Payments	\$44,602	\$0	\$11,349	\$1,609	\$55,951	\$1,609	\$57,560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$57,560
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$284	\$322	\$306	\$322	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	38	0	6	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	79	0	14	7	93	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	12	0	2	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	67	0	12	3	79	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$10,974	\$0	\$1,296	\$1,089	\$12,270	\$1,089	\$13,359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,359
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$216	\$545	\$279	\$545	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	11	0	2	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	14	0	3	5	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	2	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$1,889	\$0	\$561	\$694	\$2,450	\$694	\$3,144	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,144
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$281	\$694	\$188	\$694	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	495	0	96	19	591	19	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610
Recipients	1,028	0	175	74	1,203	74	1,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,277
Adults	205	0	30	32	235	32	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Children	823	0	145	42	968	42	1,010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,010
Payments	\$153,688	\$0	\$27,261	\$9,991	\$180,949	\$9,991	\$190,940	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,940
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$284	\$526	\$306	\$526	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	68	0	22	2	90	2	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	141	0	51	10	192	10	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Adults	21	0	12	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	120	0	39	6	159	6	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Payments	\$20,043	\$0	\$7,777	\$1,489	\$27,820	\$1,489	\$29,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,309
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$354	\$744	\$309	\$744	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	465	0	122	19	587	19	606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	606
Recipients	1,032	0	209	67	1,241	67	1,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,308
Adults	196	0	29	22	225	22	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Children	836	0	180	45	1,016	45	1,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,061
Payments	\$150,768	\$0	\$30,999	\$8,365	\$181,768	\$8,365	\$190,133	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,133
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$254	\$440	\$310	\$440	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	36	0	10	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	90	0	24	4	114	4	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	83	0	18	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$12,975	\$0	\$3,285	\$597	\$16,259	\$597	\$16,856	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,856
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$328	\$597	\$353	\$597	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	25	0	8	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	47	0	14	5	61	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	41	0	12	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,376	\$0	\$2,161	\$155	\$8,537	\$155	\$8,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,692
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$270	\$155	\$259	\$155	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	30	0	10	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	56	0	24	7	80	7	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	5	0	5	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	51	0	19	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$8,326	\$0	\$3,470	\$866	\$11,796	\$866	\$12,662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,662
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$347	\$433	\$295	\$433	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$1,388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,388	\$0	\$1,388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,388
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	12	0	1	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	24	0	2	6	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	19	0	2	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,141	\$0	\$274	\$233	\$3,415	\$233	\$3,648	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,648
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$274	\$233	\$263	\$233	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	72	0	23	5	95	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Recipients	179	0	49	12	228	12	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Adults	29	0	14	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	150	0	35	8	185	8	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Payments	\$25,048	\$0	\$8,098	\$1,642	\$33,147	\$1,642	\$34,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,789
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$352	\$328	\$349	\$328	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,557	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$2,960	\$0	\$2,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,960
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	29	0	14	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	54	0	27	20	81	20	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	9	0	2	11	11	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	45	0	25	9	70	9	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$8,928	\$0	\$3,800	\$2,477	\$12,728	\$2,477	\$15,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,204
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$271	\$413	\$296	\$413	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	578	0	53	15	631	15	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646
Recipients	1,295	0	98	44	1,393	44	1,437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,437
Adults	222	0	22	17	244	17	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Children	1,073	0	76	27	1,149	27	1,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,176
Payments	\$188,535	\$0	\$15,265	\$6,783	\$203,800	\$6,783	\$210,583	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210,583
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$288	\$452	\$323	\$452	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	174	0	24	7	198	7	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Recipients	395	0	43	29	438	29	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Adults	73	0	13	14	86	14	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Children	322	0	30	15	352	15	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Payments	\$58,007	\$0	\$7,126	\$2,722	\$65,133	\$2,722	\$67,855	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,855
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$297	\$389	\$329	\$389	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	35	0	3	6	38	6	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	88	0	5	19	93	19	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	13	0	0	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	75	0	5	13	80	13	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$12,408	\$0	\$706	\$2,813	\$13,114	\$2,813	\$15,927	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,927
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$235	\$469	\$345	\$469	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	71	0	12	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	57	0	10	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,997	\$0	\$1,904	\$0	\$11,901	\$0	\$11,901	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,901
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	26	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$4,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,100	\$0	\$4,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,100
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	64	0	8	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	128	0	16	9	144	9	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	26	0	4	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	102	0	12	5	114	5	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$19,271	\$0	\$2,532	\$743	\$21,803	\$743	\$22,546	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,546
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$317	\$372	\$303	\$372	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	45	0	13	2	58	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	83	0	28	8	111	8	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	6	0	5	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	77	0	23	4	100	4	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$11,513	\$0	\$3,946	\$1,186	\$15,459	\$1,186	\$16,645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,645
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$304	\$593	\$267	\$593	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	78	0	33	18	111	18	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Recipients	185	0	60	65	245	65	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Adults	20	0	8	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	165	0	52	61	217	61	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
Payments	\$25,155	\$0	\$9,139	\$9,509	\$34,294	\$9,509	\$43,803	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,803
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$277	\$528	\$309	\$528	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	234	0	38	14	272	14	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
Recipients	541	0	75	52	616	52	668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668
Adults	102	0	14	24	116	24	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Children	439	0	61	28	500	28	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	528
Payments	\$79,987	\$0	\$11,459	\$6,153	\$91,446	\$6,153	\$97,599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,599
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$302	\$440	\$336	\$440	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	4,449	0	705	249	5,154	249	5,403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,403
Recipients	10,743	0	1,634	1,183	12,377	1,183	13,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,560
Adults	2,111	0	387	366	2,498	366	2,864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,864
Children	8,632	0	1,247	817	9,879	817	10,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,696
Payments	\$1,587,465	\$0	\$252,692	\$135,144	\$1,840,157	\$135,144	\$1,975,301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,975,301
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$358	\$543	\$357	\$543	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	49	0	11	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	100	0	20	5	120	5	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	17	0	5	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	83	0	15	1	98	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$15,215	\$0	\$2,931	\$895	\$18,146	\$895	\$19,041	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,041
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$266	\$448	\$302	\$448	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$1,614	\$0	\$823	\$0	\$2,437	\$0	\$2,437	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,437
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$823	\$0	\$406	\$0	\$406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	12,246	0	2,229	628	14,475	628	15,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,103
Recipients	27,991	0	4,609	2,697	32,600	2,697	35,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,297
Adults	5,264	0	1,019	895	6,283	895	7,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,178
Children	22,727	0	3,590	1,802	26,317	1,802	28,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,119
Payments	\$4,123,911	\$0	\$711,704	\$324,292	\$4,835,615	\$324,292	\$5,159,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,159,907
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$319	\$516	\$334	\$516	\$342	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,102	35,297	\$5,159,906.88	\$341.67	0	0	\$0.00	15,102	35,297	\$5,159,906.88
Alcona	11	23	\$3,725.00	\$338.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,725.00
Alger	8	18	\$2,042.86	\$255.36	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,042.86
Allegan	76	184	\$27,922.10	\$367.40	0	0	\$0.00	76	184	\$27,922.10
Alpena	49	87	\$13,990.50	\$285.52	0	0	\$0.00	49	87	\$13,990.50
Antrim	11	17	\$2,247.50	\$204.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,247.50
Arenac	15	31	\$5,427.00	\$361.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$5,427.00
Baraga	16	35	\$5,118.00	\$319.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,118.00
Barry	41	96	\$13,616.00	\$332.10	0	0	\$0.00	41	96	\$13,616.00
Bay	187	413	\$62,628.20	\$334.91	0	0	\$0.00	187	413	\$62,628.20
Benzie	8	13	\$1,957.00	\$244.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,957.00
Berrien	283	654	\$92,210.70	\$325.83	0	0	\$0.00	283	654	\$92,210.70
Branch	47	95	\$14,393.50	\$306.24	0	0	\$0.00	47	95	\$14,393.50
Calhoun	266	559	\$82,641.52	\$310.68	0	0	\$0.00	266	559	\$82,641.52
Cass	63	145	\$20,633.00	\$327.51	0	0	\$0.00	63	145	\$20,633.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,424.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,424.00
Cheboygan	30	51	\$8,363.00	\$278.77	0	0	\$0.00	30	51	\$8,363.00
Chippewa	35	93	\$12,738.50	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	35	93	\$12,738.50
Clare	74	157	\$23,033.66	\$311.27	0	0	\$0.00	74	157	\$23,033.66
Clinton	30	58	\$8,741.00	\$291.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,741.00
Crawford	17	39	\$4,894.50	\$287.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$4,894.50
Delta	28	52	\$7,722.50	\$275.80	0	0	\$0.00	28	52	\$7,722.50
Dickinson	6	12	\$1,966.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,966.00
Eaton	86	185	\$26,523.40	\$308.41	0	0	\$0.00	86	185	\$26,523.40
Emmet	9	14	\$2,038.00	\$226.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,038.00
Genesee	1,369	3,079	\$462,457.60	\$337.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,369	3,079	\$462,457.60
Gladwin	35	72	\$10,971.50	\$313.47	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,971.50
Gogebic	13	27	\$4,328.00	\$332.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,328.00
Grand Traverse	27	61	\$7,180.10	\$265.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$7,180.10
Gratiot	64	161	\$21,607.50	\$337.62	0	0	\$0.00	64	161	\$21,607.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	124	\$18,930.16	\$344.18	0	0	\$0.00	55	124	\$18,930.16
Houghton	36	67	\$10,691.00	\$296.97	0	0	\$0.00	36	67	\$10,691.00
Huron	22	38	\$6,408.22	\$291.28	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$6,408.22
Ingham	373	939	\$132,143.46	\$354.27	0	0	\$0.00	373	939	\$132,143.46
Ionia	64	151	\$22,837.00	\$356.83	0	0	\$0.00	64	151	\$22,837.00
Iosco	28	53	\$8,006.00	\$285.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$8,006.00
Iron	23	49	\$7,080.50	\$307.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,080.50
Isabella	48	93	\$13,708.50	\$285.59	0	0	\$0.00	48	93	\$13,708.50
Jackson	229	555	\$76,589.25	\$334.45	0	0	\$0.00	229	555	\$76,589.25
Kalamazoo	358	833	\$120,311.13	\$336.06	0	0	\$0.00	358	833	\$120,311.13
Kalkaska	16	30	\$3,991.00	\$249.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$3,991.00
Kent	863	2,107	\$305,584.90	\$354.10	0	0	\$0.00	863	2,107	\$305,584.90
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lake	36	76	\$11,662.00	\$323.94	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$11,662.00
Lapeer	55	101	\$14,988.00	\$272.51	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$14,988.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	99	240	\$34,955.30	\$353.08	0	0	\$0.00	99	240	\$34,955.30
Livingston	53	105	\$17,379.00	\$327.91	0	0	\$0.00	53	105	\$17,379.00
Luce	13	38	\$4,221.50	\$324.73	0	0	\$0.00	13	38	\$4,221.50
Mackinac	10	17	\$2,607.00	\$260.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,607.00
Macomb	681	1,549	\$233,890.54	\$343.45	0	0	\$0.00	681	1,549	\$233,890.54
Manistee	34	62	\$9,841.00	\$289.44	0	0	\$0.00	34	62	\$9,841.00
Marquette	67	131	\$21,404.00	\$319.46	0	0	\$0.00	67	131	\$21,404.00
Mason	33	67	\$9,789.00	\$296.64	0	0	\$0.00	33	67	\$9,789.00
Mecosta	65	131	\$18,835.60	\$289.78	0	0	\$0.00	65	131	\$18,835.60
Menominee	17	29	\$4,466.00	\$262.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,466.00
Midland	57	125	\$18,450.50	\$323.69	0	0	\$0.00	57	125	\$18,450.50
Missaukee	24	66	\$8,685.50	\$361.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	66	\$8,685.50
Monroe	188	417	\$57,559.60	\$306.17	0	0	\$0.00	188	417	\$57,559.60
Montcalm	46	100	\$13,358.80	\$290.41	0	0	\$0.00	46	100	\$13,358.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	22	\$3,144.20	\$224.59	0	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$3,144.20
Muskegon	610	1,277	\$190,939.70	\$313.02	0	0	\$0.00	610	1,277	\$190,939.70
Newaygo	92	202	\$29,308.90	\$318.58	0	0	\$0.00	92	202	\$29,308.90
Oakland	606	1,308	\$190,132.50	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	606	1,308	\$190,132.50
Oceana	47	118	\$16,856.46	\$358.65	0	0	\$0.00	47	118	\$16,856.46
Ogemaw	34	66	\$8,691.50	\$255.63	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$8,691.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	42	87	\$12,662.20	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	42	87	\$12,662.20
Oscoda	5	8	\$1,388.00	\$277.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,388.00
Otsego	14	32	\$3,648.00	\$260.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$3,648.00
Ottawa	100	240	\$34,788.63	\$347.89	0	0	\$0.00	100	240	\$34,788.63
Presque Isle	11	22	\$2,960.00	\$269.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,960.00
Roscommon	49	101	\$15,204.00	\$310.29	0	0	\$0.00	49	101	\$15,204.00
Saginaw	646	1,437	\$210,582.82	\$325.98	0	0	\$0.00	646	1,437	\$210,582.82
St. Clair	205	467	\$67,854.60	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	205	467	\$67,854.60
St. Joseph	44	112	\$15,926.50	\$361.97	0	0	\$0.00	44	112	\$15,926.50
Sanilac	42	83	\$11,901.00	\$283.36	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$11,901.00
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,100.00	\$372.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,100.00
Shiawassee	74	153	\$22,546.00	\$304.68	0	0	\$0.00	74	153	\$22,546.00
Tuscola	60	119	\$16,645.32	\$277.42	0	0	\$0.00	60	119	\$16,645.32
Van Buren	129	310	\$43,803.02	\$339.56	0	0	\$0.00	129	310	\$43,803.02
Washtenaw	286	668	\$97,599.06	\$341.26	0	0	\$0.00	286	668	\$97,599.06
Wayne	5,403	13,560	\$1,975,300.87	\$365.59	0	0	\$0.00	5,403	13,560	\$1,975,300.87
Wexford	62	125	\$19,041.00	\$307.11	0	0	\$0.00	62	125	\$19,041.00
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$2,437.00	\$406.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,437.00
Entire State	15,102	35,297	\$5,159,906.88	\$341.67	0	0	\$0.00	15,102	35,297	\$5,159,906.88

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,474	32,600	\$4,835,614.97	\$334.09	0	0	\$0.00	14,474	32,600	\$4,835,614.97
Alcona	11	23	\$3,725.00	\$338.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,725.00
Alger	8	18	\$1,695.86	\$211.98	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$1,695.86
Allegan	75	183	\$27,764.10	\$370.19	0	0	\$0.00	75	183	\$27,764.10
Alpena	48	82	\$13,296.50	\$277.01	0	0	\$0.00	48	82	\$13,296.50
Antrim	11	17	\$2,247.50	\$204.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,247.50
Arenac	14	27	\$4,830.00	\$345.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,830.00
Baraga	16	35	\$5,118.00	\$319.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,118.00
Barry	39	85	\$12,094.00	\$310.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	85	\$12,094.00
Bay	178	373	\$57,438.20	\$322.69	0	0	\$0.00	178	373	\$57,438.20
Benzie	8	13	\$1,957.00	\$244.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,957.00
Berrien	265	591	\$83,532.70	\$315.22	0	0	\$0.00	265	591	\$83,532.70
Branch	47	95	\$14,393.50	\$306.24	0	0	\$0.00	47	95	\$14,393.50
Calhoun	262	544	\$80,509.80	\$307.29	0	0	\$0.00	262	544	\$80,509.80
Cass	59	130	\$18,693.00	\$316.83	0	0	\$0.00	59	130	\$18,693.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,424.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,424.00
Cheboygan	30	51	\$8,363.00	\$278.77	0	0	\$0.00	30	51	\$8,363.00
Chippewa	34	91	\$12,738.50	\$374.66	0	0	\$0.00	34	91	\$12,738.50
Clare	66	128	\$19,168.50	\$290.43	0	0	\$0.00	66	128	\$19,168.50
Clinton	30	58	\$8,741.00	\$291.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,741.00
Crawford	17	39	\$4,894.50	\$287.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$4,894.50
Delta	28	52	\$7,722.50	\$275.80	0	0	\$0.00	28	52	\$7,722.50
Dickinson	6	12	\$1,966.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,966.00
Eaton	84	181	\$26,031.40	\$309.90	0	0	\$0.00	84	181	\$26,031.40
Emmet	9	14	\$2,038.00	\$226.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,038.00
Genesee	1,327	2,905	\$441,492.80	\$332.70	0	0	\$0.00	1,327	2,905	\$441,492.80
Gladwin	32	61	\$9,762.00	\$305.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$9,762.00
Gogebic	12	23	\$3,731.00	\$310.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,731.00
Grand Traverse	26	56	\$6,546.10	\$251.77	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$6,546.10
Gratiot	57	123	\$18,510.50	\$324.75	0	0	\$0.00	57	123	\$18,510.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	51	109	\$16,693.16	\$327.32	0	0	\$0.00	51	109	\$16,693.16
Houghton	33	63	\$9,676.00	\$293.21	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,676.00
Huron	21	36	\$6,005.22	\$285.96	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$6,005.22
Ingham	348	804	\$121,381.46	\$348.80	0	0	\$0.00	348	804	\$121,381.46
Ionia	60	130	\$20,471.50	\$341.19	0	0	\$0.00	60	130	\$20,471.50
Iosco	27	47	\$7,601.00	\$281.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	47	\$7,601.00
Iron	23	49	\$7,080.50	\$307.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,080.50
Isabella	48	93	\$13,708.50	\$285.59	0	0	\$0.00	48	93	\$13,708.50
Jackson	222	513	\$72,335.95	\$325.84	0	0	\$0.00	222	513	\$72,335.95
Kalamazoo	342	774	\$111,196.13	\$325.13	0	0	\$0.00	342	774	\$111,196.13
Kalkaska	16	30	\$3,991.00	\$249.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$3,991.00
Kent	818	1,912	\$279,749.04	\$341.99	0	0	\$0.00	818	1,912	\$279,749.04
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lake	34	70	\$10,678.00	\$314.06	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$10,678.00
Lapeer	53	94	\$13,854.00	\$261.40	0	0	\$0.00	53	94	\$13,854.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	95	219	\$31,478.30	\$331.35	0	0	\$0.00	95	219	\$31,478.30
Livingston	53	105	\$17,379.00	\$327.91	0	0	\$0.00	53	105	\$17,379.00
Luce	12	31	\$3,840.50	\$320.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$3,840.50
Mackinac	10	17	\$2,607.00	\$260.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,607.00
Macomb	661	1,464	\$223,549.54	\$338.20	0	0	\$0.00	661	1,464	\$223,549.54
Manistee	32	57	\$9,075.00	\$283.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	57	\$9,075.00
Marquette	64	122	\$20,060.00	\$313.44	0	0	\$0.00	64	122	\$20,060.00
Mason	33	67	\$9,789.00	\$296.64	0	0	\$0.00	33	67	\$9,789.00
Mecosta	62	124	\$17,779.60	\$286.77	0	0	\$0.00	62	124	\$17,779.60
Menominee	17	29	\$4,466.00	\$262.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,466.00
Midland	57	125	\$18,450.50	\$323.69	0	0	\$0.00	57	125	\$18,450.50
Missaukee	23	61	\$7,539.00	\$327.78	0	0	\$0.00	23	61	\$7,539.00
Monroe	183	403	\$55,950.60	\$305.74	0	0	\$0.00	183	403	\$55,950.60
Montcalm	44	93	\$12,269.80	\$278.86	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$12,269.80

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	17	\$2,450.20	\$188.48	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$2,450.20
Muskegon	591	1,203	\$180,949.05	\$306.17	0	0	\$0.00	591	1,203	\$180,949.05
Newaygo	90	192	\$27,820.40	\$309.12	0	0	\$0.00	90	192	\$27,820.40
Oakland	587	1,241	\$181,767.50	\$309.66	0	0	\$0.00	587	1,241	\$181,767.50
Oceana	46	114	\$16,259.46	\$353.47	0	0	\$0.00	46	114	\$16,259.46
Ogemaw	33	61	\$8,536.50	\$258.68	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$8,536.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	40	80	\$11,796.20	\$294.91	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$11,796.20
Oscoda	5	8	\$1,388.00	\$277.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,388.00
Otsego	13	26	\$3,415.00	\$262.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,415.00
Ottawa	95	228	\$33,146.63	\$348.91	0	0	\$0.00	95	228	\$33,146.63
Presque Isle	11	22	\$2,960.00	\$269.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,960.00
Roscommon	43	81	\$12,727.50	\$295.99	0	0	\$0.00	43	81	\$12,727.50
Saginaw	631	1,393	\$203,799.82	\$322.98	0	0	\$0.00	631	1,393	\$203,799.82
St. Clair	198	438	\$65,132.60	\$328.95	0	0	\$0.00	198	438	\$65,132.60
St. Joseph	38	93	\$13,113.50	\$345.09	0	0	\$0.00	38	93	\$13,113.50
Sanilac	42	83	\$11,901.00	\$283.36	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$11,901.00
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,100.00	\$372.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,100.00
Shiawassee	72	144	\$21,803.00	\$302.82	0	0	\$0.00	72	144	\$21,803.00
Tuscola	58	111	\$15,459.32	\$266.54	0	0	\$0.00	58	111	\$15,459.32
Van Buren	111	245	\$34,294.02	\$308.96	0	0	\$0.00	111	245	\$34,294.02
Washtenaw	272	616	\$91,446.06	\$336.20	0	0	\$0.00	272	616	\$91,446.06
Wayne	5,154	12,377	\$1,840,156.95	\$357.03	0	0	\$0.00	5,154	12,377	\$1,840,156.95
Wexford	60	120	\$18,146.00	\$302.43	0	0	\$0.00	60	120	\$18,146.00
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$2,437.00	\$406.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,437.00
Entire State	14,474	32,600	\$4,835,614.97	\$334.09	0	0	\$0.00	14,474	32,600	\$4,835,614.97

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	628	2,697	\$324,291.91	\$516.39	0	0	\$0.00	628	2,697	\$324,291.91
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$347.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$347.00
Allegan	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,522.00
Bay	9	40	\$5,190.00	\$576.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	40	\$5,190.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	18	63	\$8,678.00	\$482.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	63	\$8,678.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	4	15	\$2,131.72	\$532.93	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,131.72
Cass	4	15	\$1,940.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,940.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	8	29	\$3,865.16	\$483.15	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$3,865.16
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	4	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$492.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	42	174	\$20,964.80	\$499.16	0	0	\$0.00	42	174	\$20,964.80
Gladwin	3	11	\$1,209.50	\$403.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,209.50
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	5	\$634.00	\$634.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$634.00
Gratiot	7	38	\$3,097.00	\$442.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	38	\$3,097.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	15	\$2,237.00	\$559.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,237.00
Houghton	3	4	\$1,015.00	\$338.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,015.00
Huron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Ingham	25	135	\$10,762.00	\$430.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	135	\$10,762.00
Ionia	4	21	\$2,365.50	\$591.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$2,365.50
Iosco	1	6	\$405.00	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$405.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	7	42	\$4,253.30	\$607.61	0	0	\$0.00	7	42	\$4,253.30
Kalamazoo	16	59	\$9,115.00	\$569.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	59	\$9,115.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	45	195	\$25,835.86	\$574.13	0	0	\$0.00	45	195	\$25,835.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Lapeer	2	7	\$1,134.00	\$567.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,134.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	21	\$3,477.00	\$869.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$3,477.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	1	7	\$381.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$381.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	20	85	\$10,341.00	\$517.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	85	\$10,341.00
Manistee	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Marquette	3	9	\$1,344.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,344.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	7	\$1,056.00	\$352.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,056.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	5	\$1,146.50	\$1,146.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,146.50
Monroe	5	14	\$1,609.00	\$321.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,609.00
Montcalm	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Muskegon	19	74	\$9,990.65	\$525.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	74	\$9,990.65
Newaygo	2	10	\$1,488.50	\$744.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,488.50
Oakland	19	67	\$8,365.00	\$440.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	67	\$8,365.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	1	5	\$155.00	\$155.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$155.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$866.00	\$433.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$866.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$233.00	\$233.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$233.00
Ottawa	5	12	\$1,642.00	\$328.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,642.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	6	20	\$2,476.50	\$412.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,476.50
Saginaw	15	44	\$6,783.00	\$452.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	44	\$6,783.00
St. Clair	7	29	\$2,722.00	\$388.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$2,722.00
St. Joseph	6	19	\$2,813.00	\$468.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,813.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	9	\$743.00	\$371.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$743.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Van Buren	18	65	\$9,509.00	\$528.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	65	\$9,509.00
Washtenaw	14	52	\$6,153.00	\$439.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,153.00
Wayne	249	1,183	\$135,143.92	\$542.75	0	0	\$0.00	249	1,183	\$135,143.92
Wexford	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	628	2,697	\$324,291.91	\$516.39	0	0	\$0.00	628	2,697	\$324,291.91

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42	\$336.76	0	0	\$0.00	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42
Alcona	6	15	\$2,193.00	\$365.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,193.00
Alger	6	12	\$1,183.86	\$197.31	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,183.86
Allegan	61	153	\$23,074.60	\$378.27	0	0	\$0.00	61	153	\$23,074.60
Alpena	40	64	\$10,016.50	\$250.41	0	0	\$0.00	40	64	\$10,016.50
Antrim	6	10	\$1,195.50	\$199.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,195.50
Arenac	11	22	\$3,116.00	\$283.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,116.00
Baraga	11	25	\$3,602.00	\$327.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,602.00
Barry	29	65	\$9,120.00	\$314.48	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,120.00
Bay	159	335	\$51,245.70	\$322.30	0	0	\$0.00	159	335	\$51,245.70
Benzie	3	5	\$956.00	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$956.00
Berrien	226	507	\$69,930.70	\$309.43	0	0	\$0.00	226	507	\$69,930.70
Branch	41	82	\$12,450.50	\$303.67	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$12,450.50
Calhoun	208	437	\$64,144.30	\$308.39	0	0	\$0.00	208	437	\$64,144.30
Cass	40	97	\$13,760.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	40	97	\$13,760.00
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,266.00	\$180.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,266.00
Cheboygan	20	35	\$5,473.00	\$273.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,473.00
Chippewa	28	71	\$9,765.50	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$9,765.50
Clare	59	116	\$17,066.50	\$289.26	0	0	\$0.00	59	116	\$17,066.50
Clinton	21	43	\$6,503.00	\$309.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,503.00
Crawford	10	22	\$2,543.00	\$254.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,543.00
Delta	20	35	\$5,335.50	\$266.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,335.50
Dickinson	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Eaton	66	147	\$21,480.40	\$325.46	0	0	\$0.00	66	147	\$21,480.40
Emmet	6	11	\$1,564.00	\$260.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,564.00
Genesee	1,180	2,628	\$399,073.90	\$338.20	0	0	\$0.00	1,180	2,628	\$399,073.90
Gladwin	20	39	\$5,971.00	\$298.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,971.00
Gogebic	9	15	\$2,328.00	\$258.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,328.00
Grand Traverse	21	49	\$5,580.10	\$265.72	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$5,580.10
Gratiot	44	93	\$13,930.50	\$316.60	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$13,930.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	41	89	\$13,530.16	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	41	89	\$13,530.16
Houghton	26	50	\$7,479.00	\$287.65	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,479.00
Huron	12	22	\$3,562.00	\$296.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,562.00
Ingham	286	680	\$100,534.96	\$351.52	0	0	\$0.00	286	680	\$100,534.96
Ionia	39	93	\$14,690.00	\$376.67	0	0	\$0.00	39	93	\$14,690.00
Iosco	24	42	\$6,893.00	\$287.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$6,893.00
Iron	22	46	\$6,588.50	\$299.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,588.50
Isabella	33	70	\$10,582.50	\$320.68	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$10,582.50
Jackson	202	476	\$67,378.95	\$333.56	0	0	\$0.00	202	476	\$67,378.95
Kalamazoo	307	700	\$99,861.13	\$325.28	0	0	\$0.00	307	700	\$99,861.13
Kalkaska	13	27	\$3,369.00	\$259.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,369.00
Kent	736	1,754	\$256,900.14	\$349.05	0	0	\$0.00	736	1,754	\$256,900.14
Keweenaw	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lake	29	59	\$9,170.00	\$316.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,170.00
Lapeer	46	83	\$12,335.00	\$268.15	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$12,335.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	85	204	\$28,958.30	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	85	204	\$28,958.30
Livingston	38	75	\$12,501.00	\$328.97	0	0	\$0.00	38	75	\$12,501.00
Luce	10	25	\$3,064.50	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,064.50
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,871.00	\$267.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,871.00
Macomb	498	1,095	\$165,014.92	\$331.36	0	0	\$0.00	498	1,095	\$165,014.92
Manistee	22	41	\$6,286.50	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,286.50
Marquette	56	104	\$16,917.00	\$302.09	0	0	\$0.00	56	104	\$16,917.00
Mason	24	52	\$7,931.00	\$330.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,931.00
Mecosta	52	105	\$14,706.10	\$282.81	0	0	\$0.00	52	105	\$14,706.10
Menominee	11	18	\$2,868.00	\$260.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,868.00
Midland	47	100	\$14,200.00	\$302.13	0	0	\$0.00	47	100	\$14,200.00
Missaukee	18	49	\$5,816.00	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	49	\$5,816.00
Monroe	143	324	\$44,602.10	\$311.90	0	0	\$0.00	143	324	\$44,602.10
Montcalm	38	79	\$10,974.30	\$288.80	0	0	\$0.00	38	79	\$10,974.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	14	\$1,889.20	\$171.75	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$1,889.20
Muskegon	495	1,028	\$153,688.05	\$310.48	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,028	\$153,688.05
Newaygo	68	141	\$20,043.00	\$294.75	0	0	\$0.00	68	141	\$20,043.00
Oakland	465	1,032	\$150,768.46	\$324.23	0	0	\$0.00	465	1,032	\$150,768.46
Oceana	36	90	\$12,974.96	\$360.42	0	0	\$0.00	36	90	\$12,974.96
Ogemaw	25	47	\$6,375.50	\$255.02	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$6,375.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	30	56	\$8,326.20	\$277.54	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$8,326.20
Oscoda	5	8	\$1,388.00	\$277.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,388.00
Otsego	12	24	\$3,141.00	\$261.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,141.00
Ottawa	72	179	\$25,048.27	\$347.89	0	0	\$0.00	72	179	\$25,048.27
Presque Isle	10	20	\$2,557.00	\$255.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,557.00
Roscommon	29	54	\$8,928.00	\$307.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$8,928.00
Saginaw	578	1,295	\$188,534.82	\$326.18	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,295	\$188,534.82
St. Clair	174	395	\$58,007.10	\$333.37	0	0	\$0.00	174	395	\$58,007.10
St. Joseph	35	88	\$12,407.50	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	35	88	\$12,407.50
Sanilac	34	71	\$9,997.00	\$294.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$9,997.00
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,100.00	\$372.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,100.00
Shiawassee	64	128	\$19,271.00	\$301.11	0	0	\$0.00	64	128	\$19,271.00
Tuscola	45	83	\$11,513.00	\$255.84	0	0	\$0.00	45	83	\$11,513.00
Van Buren	78	185	\$25,155.02	\$322.50	0	0	\$0.00	78	185	\$25,155.02
Washtenaw	234	541	\$79,987.06	\$341.83	0	0	\$0.00	234	541	\$79,987.06
Wayne	4,449	10,743	\$1,587,465.16	\$356.81	0	0	\$0.00	4,449	10,743	\$1,587,465.16
Wexford	49	100	\$15,215.00	\$310.51	0	0	\$0.00	49	100	\$15,215.00
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$1,614.00	\$322.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,614.00
Entire State	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42	\$336.76	0	0	\$0.00	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42	\$336.76	0	0	\$0.00	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42
Alcona	6	15	\$2,193.00	\$365.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,193.00
Alger	6	12	\$1,183.86	\$197.31	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,183.86
Allegan	61	153	\$23,074.60	\$378.27	0	0	\$0.00	61	153	\$23,074.60
Alpena	40	64	\$10,016.50	\$250.41	0	0	\$0.00	40	64	\$10,016.50
Antrim	6	10	\$1,195.50	\$199.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,195.50
Arenac	11	22	\$3,116.00	\$283.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,116.00
Baraga	11	25	\$3,602.00	\$327.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,602.00
Barry	29	65	\$9,120.00	\$314.48	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,120.00
Bay	159	335	\$51,245.70	\$322.30	0	0	\$0.00	159	335	\$51,245.70
Benzie	3	5	\$956.00	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$956.00
Berrien	226	507	\$69,930.70	\$309.43	0	0	\$0.00	226	507	\$69,930.70
Branch	41	82	\$12,450.50	\$303.67	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$12,450.50
Calhoun	208	437	\$64,144.30	\$308.39	0	0	\$0.00	208	437	\$64,144.30
Cass	40	97	\$13,760.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	40	97	\$13,760.00
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,266.00	\$180.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,266.00
Cheboygan	20	35	\$5,473.00	\$273.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,473.00
Chippewa	28	71	\$9,765.50	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$9,765.50
Clare	59	116	\$17,066.50	\$289.26	0	0	\$0.00	59	116	\$17,066.50
Clinton	21	43	\$6,503.00	\$309.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,503.00
Crawford	10	22	\$2,543.00	\$254.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,543.00
Delta	20	35	\$5,335.50	\$266.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,335.50
Dickinson	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Eaton	66	147	\$21,480.40	\$325.46	0	0	\$0.00	66	147	\$21,480.40
Emmet	6	11	\$1,564.00	\$260.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,564.00
Genesee	1,180	2,628	\$399,073.90	\$338.20	0	0	\$0.00	1,180	2,628	\$399,073.90
Gladwin	20	39	\$5,971.00	\$298.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,971.00
Gogebic	9	15	\$2,328.00	\$258.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,328.00
Grand Traverse	21	49	\$5,580.10	\$265.72	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$5,580.10
Gratiot	44	93	\$13,930.50	\$316.60	0	0	\$0.00	44	93	\$13,930.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	41	89	\$13,530.16	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	41	89	\$13,530.16
Houghton	26	50	\$7,479.00	\$287.65	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,479.00
Huron	12	22	\$3,562.00	\$296.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,562.00
Ingham	286	680	\$100,534.96	\$351.52	0	0	\$0.00	286	680	\$100,534.96
Ionia	39	93	\$14,690.00	\$376.67	0	0	\$0.00	39	93	\$14,690.00
Iosco	24	42	\$6,893.00	\$287.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$6,893.00
Iron	22	46	\$6,588.50	\$299.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,588.50
Isabella	33	70	\$10,582.50	\$320.68	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$10,582.50
Jackson	202	476	\$67,378.95	\$333.56	0	0	\$0.00	202	476	\$67,378.95
Kalamazoo	307	700	\$99,861.13	\$325.28	0	0	\$0.00	307	700	\$99,861.13
Kalkaska	13	27	\$3,369.00	\$259.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,369.00
Kent	736	1,754	\$256,900.14	\$349.05	0	0	\$0.00	736	1,754	\$256,900.14
Keweenaw	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lake	29	59	\$9,170.00	\$316.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,170.00
Lapeer	46	83	\$12,335.00	\$268.15	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$12,335.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	85	204	\$28,958.30	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	85	204	\$28,958.30
Livingston	38	75	\$12,501.00	\$328.97	0	0	\$0.00	38	75	\$12,501.00
Luce	10	25	\$3,064.50	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,064.50
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,871.00	\$267.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,871.00
Macomb	498	1,095	\$165,014.92	\$331.36	0	0	\$0.00	498	1,095	\$165,014.92
Manistee	22	41	\$6,286.50	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,286.50
Marquette	56	104	\$16,917.00	\$302.09	0	0	\$0.00	56	104	\$16,917.00
Mason	24	52	\$7,931.00	\$330.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,931.00
Mecosta	52	105	\$14,706.10	\$282.81	0	0	\$0.00	52	105	\$14,706.10
Menominee	11	18	\$2,868.00	\$260.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,868.00
Midland	47	100	\$14,200.00	\$302.13	0	0	\$0.00	47	100	\$14,200.00
Missaukee	18	49	\$5,816.00	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	49	\$5,816.00
Monroe	143	324	\$44,602.10	\$311.90	0	0	\$0.00	143	324	\$44,602.10
Montcalm	38	79	\$10,974.30	\$288.80	0	0	\$0.00	38	79	\$10,974.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

February 2020

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	14	\$1,889.20	\$171.75	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$1,889.20
Muskegon	495	1,028	\$153,688.05	\$310.48	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,028	\$153,688.05
Newaygo	68	141	\$20,043.00	\$294.75	0	0	\$0.00	68	141	\$20,043.00
Oakland	465	1,032	\$150,768.46	\$324.23	0	0	\$0.00	465	1,032	\$150,768.46
Oceana	36	90	\$12,974.96	\$360.42	0	0	\$0.00	36	90	\$12,974.96
Ogemaw	25	47	\$6,375.50	\$255.02	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$6,375.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	30	56	\$8,326.20	\$277.54	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$8,326.20
Oscoda	5	8	\$1,388.00	\$277.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,388.00
Otsego	12	24	\$3,141.00	\$261.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,141.00
Ottawa	72	179	\$25,048.27	\$347.89	0	0	\$0.00	72	179	\$25,048.27
Presque Isle	10	20	\$2,557.00	\$255.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,557.00
Roscommon	29	54	\$8,928.00	\$307.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$8,928.00
Saginaw	578	1,295	\$188,534.82	\$326.18	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,295	\$188,534.82
St. Clair	174	395	\$58,007.10	\$333.37	0	0	\$0.00	174	395	\$58,007.10
St. Joseph	35	88	\$12,407.50	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	35	88	\$12,407.50
Sanilac	34	71	\$9,997.00	\$294.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$9,997.00
Schoolcraft	11	26	\$4,100.00	\$372.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,100.00
Shiawassee	64	128	\$19,271.00	\$301.11	0	0	\$0.00	64	128	\$19,271.00
Tuscola	45	83	\$11,513.00	\$255.84	0	0	\$0.00	45	83	\$11,513.00
Van Buren	78	185	\$25,155.02	\$322.50	0	0	\$0.00	78	185	\$25,155.02
Washtenaw	234	541	\$79,987.06	\$341.83	0	0	\$0.00	234	541	\$79,987.06
Wayne	4,449	10,743	\$1,587,465.16	\$356.81	0	0	\$0.00	4,449	10,743	\$1,587,465.16
Wexford	49	100	\$15,215.00	\$310.51	0	0	\$0.00	49	100	\$15,215.00
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$1,614.00	\$322.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,614.00
Entire State	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42	\$336.76	0	0	\$0.00	12,246	27,991	\$4,123,911.42

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,857	7,306	\$1,035,995.46	\$362.62	0	0	\$0.00	2,857	7,306	\$1,035,995.46
Alcona	5	8	\$1,532.00	\$306.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,532.00
Alger	3	6	\$859.00	\$286.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$859.00
Allegan	15	31	\$4,847.50	\$323.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,847.50
Alpena	9	23	\$3,974.00	\$441.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,974.00
Antrim	5	7	\$1,052.00	\$210.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,052.00
Arenac	4	9	\$2,311.00	\$577.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,311.00
Baraga	5	10	\$1,516.00	\$303.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,516.00
Barry	12	31	\$4,496.00	\$374.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,496.00
Bay	28	78	\$11,382.50	\$406.52	0	0	\$0.00	28	78	\$11,382.50
Benzie	5	8	\$1,001.00	\$200.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,001.00
Berrien	57	147	\$22,280.00	\$390.88	0	0	\$0.00	57	147	\$22,280.00
Branch	6	13	\$1,943.00	\$323.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,943.00
Calhoun	58	122	\$18,497.22	\$318.92	0	0	\$0.00	58	122	\$18,497.22
Cass	23	48	\$6,873.00	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$6,873.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	10	16	\$2,890.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,890.00
Chippewa	7	22	\$2,973.00	\$424.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$2,973.00
Clare	15	41	\$5,967.16	\$397.81	0	0	\$0.00	15	41	\$5,967.16
Clinton	9	15	\$2,238.00	\$248.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,238.00
Crawford	7	17	\$2,351.50	\$335.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,351.50
Delta	8	17	\$2,387.00	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,387.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Eaton	20	38	\$5,043.00	\$252.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,043.00
Emmet	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Genesee	189	451	\$63,383.70	\$335.36	0	0	\$0.00	189	451	\$63,383.70
Gladwin	15	33	\$5,000.50	\$333.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,000.50
Gogebic	4	12	\$2,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$2,000.00
Grand Traverse	6	12	\$1,600.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,600.00
Gratiot	20	68	\$7,677.00	\$383.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	68	\$7,677.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	14	35	\$5,400.00	\$385.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,400.00
Houghton	10	17	\$3,212.00	\$321.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,212.00
Huron	10	16	\$2,846.22	\$284.62	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,846.22
Ingham	87	259	\$31,608.50	\$363.32	0	0	\$0.00	87	259	\$31,608.50
Ionia	25	58	\$8,147.00	\$325.88	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,147.00
Iosco	4	11	\$1,113.00	\$278.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,113.00
Iron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Isabella	15	23	\$3,126.00	\$208.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,126.00
Jackson	27	79	\$9,210.30	\$341.12	0	0	\$0.00	27	79	\$9,210.30
Kalamazoo	51	133	\$20,450.00	\$400.98	0	0	\$0.00	51	133	\$20,450.00
Kalkaska	3	3	\$622.00	\$207.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$622.00
Kent	127	353	\$48,684.76	\$383.34	0	0	\$0.00	127	353	\$48,684.76
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	7	17	\$2,492.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,492.00
Lapeer	9	18	\$2,653.00	\$294.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,653.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	14	36	\$5,997.00	\$428.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,997.00
Livingston	15	30	\$4,878.00	\$325.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,878.00
Luce	3	13	\$1,157.00	\$385.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,157.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Macomb	183	454	\$68,875.62	\$376.37	0	0	\$0.00	183	454	\$68,875.62
Manistee	12	21	\$3,554.50	\$296.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,554.50
Marquette	11	27	\$4,487.00	\$407.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,487.00
Mason	9	15	\$1,858.00	\$206.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,858.00
Mecosta	13	26	\$4,129.50	\$317.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,129.50
Menominee	6	11	\$1,598.00	\$266.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,598.00
Midland	10	25	\$4,250.50	\$425.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$4,250.50
Missaukee	6	17	\$2,869.50	\$478.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,869.50
Monroe	45	93	\$12,957.50	\$287.94	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$12,957.50
Montcalm	8	21	\$2,384.50	\$298.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,384.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	8	\$1,255.00	\$418.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,255.00
Muskegon	115	249	\$37,251.65	\$323.93	0	0	\$0.00	115	249	\$37,251.65
Newaygo	24	61	\$9,265.90	\$386.08	0	0	\$0.00	24	61	\$9,265.90
Oakland	141	276	\$39,364.04	\$279.18	0	0	\$0.00	141	276	\$39,364.04
Oceana	11	28	\$3,881.50	\$352.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,881.50
Ogemaw	9	19	\$2,316.00	\$257.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,316.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	12	31	\$4,336.00	\$361.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,336.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	8	\$507.00	\$253.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$507.00
Ottawa	28	61	\$9,740.36	\$347.87	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,740.36
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	20	47	\$6,276.00	\$313.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,276.00
Saginaw	68	142	\$22,048.00	\$324.24	0	0	\$0.00	68	142	\$22,048.00
St. Clair	31	72	\$9,847.50	\$317.66	0	0	\$0.00	31	72	\$9,847.50
St. Joseph	9	24	\$3,519.00	\$391.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,519.00
Sanilac	8	12	\$1,904.00	\$238.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,904.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	10	25	\$3,275.00	\$327.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,275.00
Tuscola	15	36	\$5,132.32	\$342.15	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,132.32
Van Buren	51	125	\$18,648.00	\$365.65	0	0	\$0.00	51	125	\$18,648.00
Washtenaw	52	127	\$17,612.00	\$338.69	0	0	\$0.00	52	127	\$17,612.00
Wayne	954	2,817	\$387,835.71	\$406.54	0	0	\$0.00	954	2,817	\$387,835.71
Wexford	13	25	\$3,826.00	\$294.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,826.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$823.00	\$823.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$823.00
Entire State	2,857	7,306	\$1,035,995.46	\$362.62	0	0	\$0.00	2,857	7,306	\$1,035,995.46

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,229	4,609	\$711,703.55	\$319.29	0	0	\$0.00	2,229	4,609	\$711,703.55
Alcona	5	8	\$1,532.00	\$306.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,532.00
Alger	3	6	\$512.00	\$170.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$512.00
Allegan	14	30	\$4,689.50	\$334.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,689.50
Alpena	8	18	\$3,280.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,280.00
Antrim	5	7	\$1,052.00	\$210.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,052.00
Arenac	3	5	\$1,714.00	\$571.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,714.00
Baraga	5	10	\$1,516.00	\$303.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,516.00
Barry	10	20	\$2,974.00	\$297.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,974.00
Bay	19	38	\$6,192.50	\$325.92	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$6,192.50
Benzie	5	8	\$1,001.00	\$200.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,001.00
Berrien	39	84	\$13,602.00	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$13,602.00
Branch	6	13	\$1,943.00	\$323.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,943.00
Calhoun	54	107	\$16,365.50	\$303.06	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$16,365.50
Cass	19	33	\$4,933.00	\$259.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$4,933.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	10	16	\$2,890.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,890.00
Chippewa	6	20	\$2,973.00	\$495.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,973.00
Clare	7	12	\$2,102.00	\$300.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,102.00
Clinton	9	15	\$2,238.00	\$248.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,238.00
Crawford	7	17	\$2,351.50	\$335.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,351.50
Delta	8	17	\$2,387.00	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,387.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Eaton	18	34	\$4,551.00	\$252.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,551.00
Emmet	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Genesee	147	277	\$42,418.90	\$288.56	0	0	\$0.00	147	277	\$42,418.90
Gladwin	12	22	\$3,791.00	\$315.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,791.00
Gogebic	3	8	\$1,403.00	\$467.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,403.00
Grand Traverse	5	7	\$966.00	\$193.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$966.00
Gratiot	13	30	\$4,580.00	\$352.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,580.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	20	\$3,163.00	\$316.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,163.00
Houghton	7	13	\$2,197.00	\$313.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,197.00
Huron	9	14	\$2,443.22	\$271.47	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,443.22
Ingham	62	124	\$20,846.50	\$336.23	0	0	\$0.00	62	124	\$20,846.50
Ionia	21	37	\$5,781.50	\$275.31	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,781.50
Iosco	3	5	\$708.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$708.00
Iron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Isabella	15	23	\$3,126.00	\$208.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,126.00
Jackson	20	37	\$4,957.00	\$247.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$4,957.00
Kalamazoo	35	74	\$11,335.00	\$323.86	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$11,335.00
Kalkaska	3	3	\$622.00	\$207.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$622.00
Kent	82	158	\$22,848.90	\$278.65	0	0	\$0.00	82	158	\$22,848.90
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	11	\$1,508.00	\$301.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,508.00
Lapeer	7	11	\$1,519.00	\$217.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,519.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	10	15	\$2,520.00	\$252.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,520.00
Livingston	15	30	\$4,878.00	\$325.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,878.00
Luce	2	6	\$776.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$776.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Macomb	163	369	\$58,534.62	\$359.11	0	0	\$0.00	163	369	\$58,534.62
Manistee	10	16	\$2,788.50	\$278.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,788.50
Marquette	8	18	\$3,143.00	\$392.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,143.00
Mason	9	15	\$1,858.00	\$206.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,858.00
Mecosta	10	19	\$3,073.50	\$307.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,073.50
Menominee	6	11	\$1,598.00	\$266.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,598.00
Midland	10	25	\$4,250.50	\$425.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$4,250.50
Missaukee	5	12	\$1,723.00	\$344.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,723.00
Monroe	40	79	\$11,348.50	\$283.71	0	0	\$0.00	40	79	\$11,348.50
Montcalm	6	14	\$1,295.50	\$215.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,295.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Muskegon	96	175	\$27,261.00	\$283.97	0	0	\$0.00	96	175	\$27,261.00
Newaygo	22	51	\$7,777.40	\$353.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,777.40
Oakland	122	209	\$30,999.04	\$254.09	0	0	\$0.00	122	209	\$30,999.04
Oceana	10	24	\$3,284.50	\$328.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,284.50
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,161.00	\$270.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,161.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	10	24	\$3,470.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,470.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Ottawa	23	49	\$8,098.36	\$352.10	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$8,098.36
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	14	27	\$3,799.50	\$271.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,799.50
Saginaw	53	98	\$15,265.00	\$288.02	0	0	\$0.00	53	98	\$15,265.00
St. Clair	24	43	\$7,125.50	\$296.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$7,125.50
St. Joseph	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Sanilac	8	12	\$1,904.00	\$238.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,904.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	8	16	\$2,532.00	\$316.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,532.00
Tuscola	13	28	\$3,946.32	\$303.56	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,946.32
Van Buren	33	60	\$9,139.00	\$276.94	0	0	\$0.00	33	60	\$9,139.00
Washtenaw	38	75	\$11,459.00	\$301.55	0	0	\$0.00	38	75	\$11,459.00
Wayne	705	1,634	\$252,691.79	\$358.43	0	0	\$0.00	705	1,634	\$252,691.79
Wexford	11	20	\$2,931.00	\$266.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,931.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$823.00	\$823.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$823.00
Entire State	2,229	4,609	\$711,703.55	\$319.29	0	0	\$0.00	2,229	4,609	\$711,703.55

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	628	2,697	\$324,291.91	\$516.39	0	0	\$0.00	628	2,697	\$324,291.91
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$347.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$347.00
Allegan	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Alpena	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,522.00
Bay	9	40	\$5,190.00	\$576.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	40	\$5,190.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	18	63	\$8,678.00	\$482.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	63	\$8,678.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	4	15	\$2,131.72	\$532.93	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,131.72
Cass	4	15	\$1,940.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,940.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	8	29	\$3,865.16	\$483.15	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$3,865.16
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	4	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$492.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	42	174	\$20,964.80	\$499.16	0	0	\$0.00	42	174	\$20,964.80
Gladwin	3	11	\$1,209.50	\$403.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,209.50
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	5	\$634.00	\$634.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$634.00
Gratiot	7	38	\$3,097.00	\$442.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	38	\$3,097.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	15	\$2,237.00	\$559.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,237.00
Houghton	3	4	\$1,015.00	\$338.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,015.00
Huron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Ingham	25	135	\$10,762.00	\$430.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	135	\$10,762.00
Ionia	4	21	\$2,365.50	\$591.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$2,365.50
Iosco	1	6	\$405.00	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$405.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	7	42	\$4,253.30	\$607.61	0	0	\$0.00	7	42	\$4,253.30
Kalamazoo	16	59	\$9,115.00	\$569.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	59	\$9,115.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	45	195	\$25,835.86	\$574.13	0	0	\$0.00	45	195	\$25,835.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Lapeer	2	7	\$1,134.00	\$567.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,134.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	21	\$3,477.00	\$869.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$3,477.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	1	7	\$381.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$381.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	20	85	\$10,341.00	\$517.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	85	\$10,341.00
Manistee	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Marquette	3	9	\$1,344.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,344.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	7	\$1,056.00	\$352.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,056.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	5	\$1,146.50	\$1,146.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,146.50
Monroe	5	14	\$1,609.00	\$321.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,609.00
Montcalm	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Muskegon	19	74	\$9,990.65	\$525.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	74	\$9,990.65
Newaygo	2	10	\$1,488.50	\$744.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,488.50
Oakland	19	67	\$8,365.00	\$440.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	67	\$8,365.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	1	5	\$155.00	\$155.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$155.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$866.00	\$433.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$866.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	6	\$233.00	\$233.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$233.00
Ottawa	5	12	\$1,642.00	\$328.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,642.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	6	20	\$2,476.50	\$412.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,476.50
Saginaw	15	44	\$6,783.00	\$452.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	44	\$6,783.00
St. Clair	7	29	\$2,722.00	\$388.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$2,722.00
St. Joseph	6	19	\$2,813.00	\$468.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,813.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	9	\$743.00	\$371.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$743.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Van Buren	18	65	\$9,509.00	\$528.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	65	\$9,509.00
Washtenaw	14	52	\$6,153.00	\$439.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,153.00
Wayne	249	1,183	\$135,143.92	\$542.75	0	0	\$0.00	249	1,183	\$135,143.92
Wexford	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	628	2,697	\$324,291.91	\$516.39	0	0	\$0.00	628	2,697	\$324,291.91

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>32,600</b>	<b>26,317</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>2,697</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>35,297</b>	<b>28,119</b>	<b>7,178</b>
Alcona	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Alger	18	13	5	0	0	0	18	13	5
Allegan	183	149	34	1	1	0	184	150	34
Alpena	82	65	17	5	3	2	87	68	19
Antrim	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Arenac	27	21	6	4	2	2	31	23	8
Baraga	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Barry	85	72	13	11	7	4	96	79	17
Bay	373	288	85	40	22	18	413	310	103
Benzie	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Berrien	591	507	84	63	47	16	654	554	100
Branch	95	80	15	0	0	0	95	80	15
Calhoun	544	455	89	15	9	6	559	464	95
Cass	130	110	20	15	9	6	145	119	26
Charlevoix	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Cheboygan	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Chippewa	91	66	25	2	2	0	93	68	25
Clare	128	107	21	29	15	14	157	122	35
Clinton	58	50	8	0	0	0	58	50	8
Crawford	39	29	10	0	0	0	39	29	10
Delta	52	45	7	0	0	0	52	45	7
Dickinson	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Eaton	181	152	29	4	2	2	185	154	31
Emmet	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Genesee	2,905	2,216	689	174	94	80	3,079	2,310	769
Gladwin	61	46	15	11	5	6	72	51	21
Gogebic	23	17	6	4	2	2	27	19	8
Grand Traverse	56	48	8	5	3	2	61	51	10
Gratiot	123	95	28	38	24	14	161	119	42

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	109	86	23	15	7	8	124	93	31
Houghton	63	51	12	4	4	0	67	55	12
Huron	36	27	9	2	2	0	38	29	9
Ingham	804	653	151	135	97	38	939	750	189
Ionia	130	107	23	21	14	7	151	121	30
Iosco	47	36	11	6	4	2	53	40	13
Iron	49	39	10	0	0	0	49	39	10
Isabella	93	84	9	0	0	0	93	84	9
Jackson	513	416	97	42	28	14	555	444	111
Kalamazoo	774	650	124	59	42	17	833	692	141
Kalkaska	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Kent	1,912	1,625	287	195	162	33	2,107	1,787	320
Keweenaw	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lake	70	61	9	6	2	4	76	63	13
Lapeer	94	78	16	7	4	3	101	82	19
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	219	180	39	21	13	8	240	193	47
Livingston	105	81	24	0	0	0	105	81	24
Luce	31	27	4	7	5	2	38	32	6
Mackinac	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Macomb	1,464	1,146	318	85	47	38	1,549	1,193	356
Manistee	57	41	16	5	3	2	62	44	18
Marquette	122	91	31	9	5	4	131	96	35
Mason	67	58	9	0	0	0	67	58	9
Mecosta	124	95	29	7	5	2	131	100	31
Menominee	29	25	4	0	0	0	29	25	4
Midland	125	98	27	0	0	0	125	98	27
Missaukee	61	56	5	5	5	0	66	61	5
Monroe	403	334	69	14	5	9	417	339	78
Montcalm	93	79	14	7	3	4	100	82	18

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	16	1	5	3	2	22	19	3
Muskegon	1,203	968	235	74	42	32	1,277	1,010	267
Newaygo	192	159	33	10	6	4	202	165	37
Oakland	1,241	1,016	225	67	45	22	1,308	1,061	247
Oceana	114	101	13	4	4	0	118	105	13
Ogemaw	61	53	8	5	3	2	66	56	10
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	80	70	10	7	3	4	87	73	14
Oscoda	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Otsego	26	21	5	6	4	2	32	25	7
Ottawa	228	185	43	12	8	4	240	193	47
Presque Isle	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Roscommon	81	70	11	20	9	11	101	79	22
Saginaw	1,393	1,149	244	44	27	17	1,437	1,176	261
St. Clair	438	352	86	29	15	14	467	367	100
St. Joseph	93	80	13	19	13	6	112	93	19
Sanilac	83	67	16	0	0	0	83	67	16
Schoolcraft	26	20	6	0	0	0	26	20	6
Shiawassee	144	114	30	9	5	4	153	119	34
Tuscola	111	100	11	8	4	4	119	104	15
Van Buren	245	217	28	65	61	4	310	278	32
Washtenaw	616	500	116	52	28	24	668	528	140
Wayne	12,377	9,879	2,498	1,183	817	366	13,560	10,696	2,864
Wexford	120	98	22	5	1	4	125	99	26
x-Unassigned	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Entire State	32,600	26,317	6,283	2,697	1,802	895	35,297	28,119	7,178

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	27,991	22,727	5,264	0	0	0	27,991	22,727	5,264
Alcona	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Alger	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Allegan	153	127	26	0	0	0	153	127	26
Alpena	64	55	9	0	0	0	64	55	9
Antrim	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Arenac	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Baraga	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Barry	65	54	11	0	0	0	65	54	11
Bay	335	263	72	0	0	0	335	263	72
Benzie	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Berrien	507	437	70	0	0	0	507	437	70
Branch	82	68	14	0	0	0	82	68	14
Calhoun	437	368	69	0	0	0	437	368	69
Cass	97	82	15	0	0	0	97	82	15
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Chippewa	71	51	20	0	0	0	71	51	20
Clare	116	97	19	0	0	0	116	97	19
Clinton	43	38	5	0	0	0	43	38	5
Crawford	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Delta	35	31	4	0	0	0	35	31	4
Dickinson	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Eaton	147	120	27	0	0	0	147	120	27
Emmet	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Genesee	2,628	1,996	632	0	0	0	2,628	1,996	632
Gladwin	39	30	9	0	0	0	39	30	9
Gogebic	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Grand Traverse	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Gratiot	93	71	22	0	0	0	93	71	22

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	89	72	17	0	0	0	89	72	17
Houghton	50	42	8	0	0	0	50	42	8
Huron	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Ingham	680	557	123	0	0	0	680	557	123
Ionia	93	75	18	0	0	0	93	75	18
Iosco	42	33	9	0	0	0	42	33	9
Iron	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Isabella	70	62	8	0	0	0	70	62	8
Jackson	476	384	92	0	0	0	476	384	92
Kalamazoo	700	595	105	0	0	0	700	595	105
Kalkaska	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Kent	1,754	1,497	257	0	0	0	1,754	1,497	257
Keweenaw	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lake	59	51	8	0	0	0	59	51	8
Lapeer	83	68	15	0	0	0	83	68	15
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	204	168	36	0	0	0	204	168	36
Livingston	75	57	18	0	0	0	75	57	18
Luce	25	22	3	0	0	0	25	22	3
Mackinac	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Macomb	1,095	883	212	0	0	0	1,095	883	212
Manistee	41	31	10	0	0	0	41	31	10
Marquette	104	78	26	0	0	0	104	78	26
Mason	52	47	5	0	0	0	52	47	5
Mecosta	105	83	22	0	0	0	105	83	22
Menominee	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Midland	100	81	19	0	0	0	100	81	19
Missaukee	49	45	4	0	0	0	49	45	4
Monroe	324	273	51	0	0	0	324	273	51
Montcalm	79	67	12	0	0	0	79	67	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Muskegon	1,028	823	205	0	0	0	1,028	823	205
Newaygo	141	120	21	0	0	0	141	120	21
Oakland	1,032	836	196	0	0	0	1,032	836	196
Oceana	90	83	7	0	0	0	90	83	7
Ogemaw	47	41	6	0	0	0	47	41	6
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	56	51	5	0	0	0	56	51	5
Oscoda	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Otsego	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Ottawa	179	150	29	0	0	0	179	150	29
Presque Isle	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Roscommon	54	45	9	0	0	0	54	45	9
Saginaw	1,295	1,073	222	0	0	0	1,295	1,073	222
St. Clair	395	322	73	0	0	0	395	322	73
St. Joseph	88	75	13	0	0	0	88	75	13
Sanilac	71	57	14	0	0	0	71	57	14
Schoolcraft	26	20	6	0	0	0	26	20	6
Shiawassee	128	102	26	0	0	0	128	102	26
Tuscola	83	77	6	0	0	0	83	77	6
Van Buren	185	165	20	0	0	0	185	165	20
Washtenaw	541	439	102	0	0	0	541	439	102
Wayne	10,743	8,632	2,111	0	0	0	10,743	8,632	2,111
Wexford	100	83	17	0	0	0	100	83	17
x-Unassigned	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Entire State	27,991	22,727	5,264	0	0	0	27,991	22,727	5,264

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,609	3,590	1,019	2,697	1,802	895	7,306	5,392	1,914
Alcona	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	30	22	8	1	1	0	31	23	8
Alpena	18	10	8	5	3	2	23	13	10
Antrim	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Arenac	5	3	2	4	2	2	9	5	4
Baraga	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Barry	20	18	2	11	7	4	31	25	6
Bay	38	25	13	40	22	18	78	47	31
Benzie	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Berrien	84	70	14	63	47	16	147	117	30
Branch	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Calhoun	107	87	20	15	9	6	122	96	26
Cass	33	28	5	15	9	6	48	37	11
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	16	11	5	0	0	0	16	11	5
Chippewa	20	15	5	2	2	0	22	17	5
Clare	12	10	2	29	15	14	41	25	16
Clinton	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Crawford	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Delta	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Dickinson	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Eaton	34	32	2	4	2	2	38	34	4
Emmet	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Genesee	277	220	57	174	94	80	451	314	137
Gladwin	22	16	6	11	5	6	33	21	12
Gogebic	8	5	3	4	2	2	12	7	5
Grand Traverse	7	5	2	5	3	2	12	8	4
Gratiot	30	24	6	38	24	14	68	48	20

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
February 2020**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	20	14	6	15	7	8	35	21	14
Houghton	13	9	4	4	4	0	17	13	4
Huron	14	9	5	2	2	0	16	11	5
Ingham	124	96	28	135	97	38	259	193	66
Ionia	37	32	5	21	14	7	58	46	12
Iosco	5	3	2	6	4	2	11	7	4
Iron	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Isabella	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Jackson	37	32	5	42	28	14	79	60	19
Kalamazoo	74	55	19	59	42	17	133	97	36
Kalkaska	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Kent	158	128	30	195	162	33	353	290	63
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	11	10	1	6	2	4	17	12	5
Lapeer	11	10	1	7	4	3	18	14	4
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	15	12	3	21	13	8	36	25	11
Livingston	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Luce	6	5	1	7	5	2	13	10	3
Mackinac	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Macomb	369	263	106	85	47	38	454	310	144
Manistee	16	10	6	5	3	2	21	13	8
Marquette	18	13	5	9	5	4	27	18	9
Mason	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Mecosta	19	12	7	7	5	2	26	17	9
Menominee	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Midland	25	17	8	0	0	0	25	17	8
Missaukee	12	11	1	5	5	0	17	16	1
Monroe	79	61	18	14	5	9	93	66	27
Montcalm	14	12	2	7	3	4	21	15	6

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
February 2020**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	2	1	5	3	2	8	5	3
Muskegon	175	145	30	74	42	32	249	187	62
Newaygo	51	39	12	10	6	4	61	45	16
Oakland	209	180	29	67	45	22	276	225	51
Oceana	24	18	6	4	4	0	28	22	6
Ogemaw	14	12	2	5	3	2	19	15	4
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	24	19	5	7	3	4	31	22	9
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	2	2	0	6	4	2	8	6	2
Ottawa	49	35	14	12	8	4	61	43	18
Presque Isle	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Roscommon	27	25	2	20	9	11	47	34	13
Saginaw	98	76	22	44	27	17	142	103	39
St. Clair	43	30	13	29	15	14	72	45	27
St. Joseph	5	5	0	19	13	6	24	18	6
Sanilac	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	16	12	4	9	5	4	25	17	8
Tuscola	28	23	5	8	4	4	36	27	9
Van Buren	60	52	8	65	61	4	125	113	12
Washtenaw	75	61	14	52	28	24	127	89	38
Wayne	1,634	1,247	387	1,183	817	366	2,817	2,064	753
Wexford	20	15	5	5	1	4	25	16	9
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Entire State	4,609	3,590	1,019	2,697	1,802	895	7,306	5,392	1,914

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>\$20,681.00</b>	<b>\$287.24</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$306.00	\$153.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	13	13	\$3,978.00	\$306.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	5	5	\$1,071.00	\$214.20
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	23	24	\$6,829.00	\$296.91
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	3	5	\$1,112.00	\$370.67
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	4	5	\$1,321.00	\$330.25
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Wayne	17	17	\$4,437.00	\$261.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>\$20,681.00</b>	<b>\$287.24</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,965	2,991	\$554,456.62	\$187.00
Alcona	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Alger	0	0	\$249.00	#DIV/0
Allegan	18	18	\$3,256.00	\$180.89
Alpena	13	13	\$2,600.00	\$200.00
Antrim	3	3	\$500.00	\$166.67
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	2	2	\$347.00	\$173.50
Barry	7	7	\$1,298.00	\$185.43
Bay	35	35	\$8,281.50	\$236.61
Benzie	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Berrien	30	31	\$14,747.00	\$491.57
Branch	10	10	\$3,165.00	\$316.50
Calhoun	44	44	\$7,409.00	\$168.39
Cass	11	11	\$4,990.00	\$453.64
Charlevoix	6	6	\$1,324.00	\$220.67
Cheboygan	5	5	\$1,069.00	\$213.80
Chippewa	34	34	\$3,375.50	\$99.28
Clare	12	12	\$2,163.00	\$180.25
Clinton	15	15	\$5,173.50	\$344.90
Crawford	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Delta	9	9	\$2,096.00	\$232.89
Dickinson	9	9	\$3,871.00	\$430.11
Eaton	20	21	\$4,588.50	\$229.43
Emmet	7	7	\$1,469.00	\$209.86
Genesee	218	219	\$36,660.00	\$168.17
Gladwin	8	8	\$1,493.00	\$186.63
Gogebic	11	11	\$1,873.50	\$170.32
Grand Traverse	20	20	\$3,819.50	\$190.98
Gratiot	7	7	\$1,300.00	\$185.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	11	11	\$2,239.00	\$203.55
Houghton	20	20	\$3,428.00	\$171.40
Huron	7	7	\$1,600.00	\$228.57
Ingham	121	124	\$22,354.00	\$184.74
Ionia	8	8	\$3,083.00	\$385.38
Iosco	15	15	\$3,400.00	\$226.67
Iron	7	7	\$1,049.00	\$149.86
Isabella	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Jackson	24	24	\$5,098.00	\$212.42
Kalamazoo	42	42	\$8,268.00	\$196.86
Kalkaska	7	7	\$1,739.00	\$248.43
Kent	234	238	\$41,079.00	\$175.55
Keweenaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lake	11	11	\$2,549.00	\$231.73
Lapeer	19	19	\$4,207.50	\$221.45
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	26	26	\$9,980.00	\$383.85
Livingston	9	9	\$2,199.00	\$244.33
Luce	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	251	255	\$28,833.50	\$114.87
Manistee	7	7	\$1,354.00	\$193.43
Marquette	60	60	\$6,647.50	\$110.79
Mason	5	5	\$1,800.00	\$360.00
Mecosta	11	11	\$1,767.00	\$160.64
Menominee	7	7	\$1,249.00	\$178.43
Midland	27	27	\$10,424.00	\$386.07
Missaukee	2	2	\$1,562.50	\$781.25
Monroe	71	71	\$25,928.50	\$365.19
Montcalm	16	16	\$5,056.00	\$316.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	47	48	\$12,477.00	\$265.47
Newaygo	12	12	\$2,649.00	\$220.75
Oakland	122	125	\$28,935.50	\$237.18
Oceana	5	5	\$1,346.00	\$269.20
Ogemaw	9	10	\$1,855.00	\$206.11
Ontonagon	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Osceola	5	5	\$1,913.00	\$382.60
Oscoda	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Otsego	10	10	\$3,047.00	\$304.70
Ottawa	42	42	\$5,512.00	\$131.24
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	12	12	\$2,649.00	\$220.75
Saginaw	68	68	\$26,692.00	\$392.53
St. Clair	40	41	\$9,011.00	\$225.28
St. Joseph	17	18	\$3,063.00	\$180.18
Sanilac	9	9	\$2,931.00	\$325.67
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	9	9	\$1,794.00	\$199.33
Tuscola	10	10	\$2,069.00	\$206.90
Van Buren	13	13	\$2,949.00	\$226.85
Washtenaw	46	48	\$8,303.50	\$180.51
Wayne	861	864	\$111,800.12	\$129.85
Wexford	14	14	\$2,641.00	\$188.64
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>2,991</b>	<b>\$554,456.62</b>	<b>\$187.00</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	628,909	1,175,901	698,864	477,037	\$137,561,108.33	\$218.73	\$116.98	1.87
Alcona	681	1,156	818	338	\$120,392.00	\$176.79	\$104.15	1.70
Alger	379	693	455	238	\$70,359.00	\$185.64	\$101.53	1.83
Allegan	4,195	8,433	4,743	3,690	\$915,391.00	\$218.21	\$108.55	2.01
Alpena	2,160	3,667	2,536	1,131	\$375,429.00	\$173.81	\$102.38	1.70
Antrim	913	1,714	1,106	608	\$182,957.00	\$200.39	\$106.74	1.88
Arenac	1,121	1,999	1,349	650	\$199,677.00	\$178.12	\$99.89	1.78
Baraga	502	915	586	329	\$102,474.00	\$204.13	\$111.99	1.82
Barry	2,155	4,172	2,554	1,618	\$437,557.00	\$203.04	\$104.88	1.94
Bay	7,506	13,188	8,459	4,729	\$1,444,469.00	\$192.44	\$109.53	1.76
Benzie	693	1,278	864	414	\$123,503.00	\$178.22	\$96.64	1.84
Berrien	9,914	19,010	10,723	8,287	\$2,129,730.00	\$214.82	\$112.03	1.92
Branch	2,185	4,307	2,591	1,716	\$443,138.00	\$202.81	\$102.89	1.97
Calhoun	10,193	19,146	11,540	7,606	\$2,130,247.00	\$208.99	\$111.26	1.88
Cass	2,809	5,456	3,215	2,241	\$623,809.00	\$222.08	\$114.33	1.94
Charlevoix	849	1,482	966	516	\$152,760.00	\$179.93	\$103.08	1.75
Cheboygan	1,544	2,769	1,836	933	\$278,783.00	\$180.56	\$100.68	1.79
Chippewa	1,692	3,162	1,936	1,226	\$345,911.00	\$204.44	\$109.40	1.87
Clare	3,071	5,618	3,766	1,852	\$613,123.00	\$199.65	\$109.14	1.83
Clinton	2,087	4,146	2,390	1,756	\$467,179.00	\$223.85	\$112.68	1.99
Crawford	997	1,714	1,191	523	\$181,965.00	\$182.51	\$106.16	1.72
Delta	2,179	3,836	2,532	1,304	\$399,593.00	\$183.38	\$104.17	1.76
Dickinson	1,213	2,109	1,384	725	\$222,740.00	\$183.63	\$105.61	1.74
Eaton	4,221	7,967	4,738	3,229	\$891,258.00	\$211.15	\$111.87	1.89
Emmet	975	1,733	1,125	608	\$170,550.00	\$174.92	\$98.41	1.78
Genesee	39,358	72,799	43,338	29,461	\$8,898,339.00	\$226.09	\$122.23	1.85
Gladwin	1,921	3,262	2,270	992	\$354,013.00	\$184.29	\$108.53	1.70
Gogebic	1,191	2,062	1,401	661	\$216,382.00	\$181.68	\$104.94	1.73
Grand Traverse	3,149	5,466	3,550	1,916	\$567,090.00	\$180.09	\$103.75	1.74
Gratiot	2,483	4,804	2,921	1,883	\$527,324.00	\$212.37	\$109.77	1.93

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,647	5,017	3,127	1,890	\$558,502.21	\$210.99	\$111.32	1.90
Houghton	1,607	2,933	1,909	1,024	\$303,423.00	\$188.81	\$103.45	1.83
Huron	1,620	2,870	1,889	981	\$293,924.00	\$181.43	\$102.41	1.77
Ingham	17,781	33,819	19,685	14,134	\$3,901,901.00	\$219.44	\$115.38	1.90
Ionia	3,054	5,729	3,554	2,175	\$620,753.00	\$203.26	\$108.35	1.88
Iosco	2,144	3,772	2,543	1,229	\$392,721.00	\$183.17	\$104.11	1.76
Iron	748	1,381	889	492	\$142,870.00	\$191.00	\$103.45	1.85
Isabella	3,359	6,032	3,840	2,192	\$665,549.00	\$198.14	\$110.34	1.80
Jackson	8,961	16,791	9,971	6,820	\$1,861,944.00	\$207.78	\$110.89	1.87
Kalamazoo	14,290	26,813	15,344	11,469	\$3,053,888.00	\$213.71	\$113.90	1.88
Kalkaska	1,081	1,959	1,319	640	\$197,536.00	\$182.73	\$100.84	1.81
Kent	30,486	58,813	32,537	26,276	\$6,548,635.00	\$214.81	\$111.35	1.93
Keweenaw	93	147	110	37	\$13,591.00	\$146.14	\$92.46	1.58
Lake	1,412	2,470	1,719	751	\$254,443.00	\$180.20	\$103.01	1.75
Lapeer	3,574	6,845	4,134	2,711	\$736,117.00	\$205.96	\$107.54	1.92
Leelanau	321	618	361	257	\$62,947.00	\$196.10	\$101.86	1.93
Lenawee	5,069	9,721	5,764	3,957	\$1,076,666.00	\$212.40	\$110.76	1.92
Livingston	3,690	6,494	4,120	2,374	\$738,224.00	\$200.06	\$113.68	1.76
Luce	418	771	504	267	\$86,545.00	\$207.05	\$112.25	1.84
Mackinac	460	813	535	278	\$81,728.00	\$177.67	\$100.53	1.77
Macomb	47,204	89,394	55,229	34,165	\$10,459,562.00	\$221.58	\$117.01	1.89
Manistee	1,513	2,708	1,795	913	\$277,824.00	\$183.62	\$102.59	1.79
Marquette	3,111	5,417	3,570	1,847	\$589,690.00	\$189.55	\$108.86	1.74
Mason	1,775	3,399	2,130	1,269	\$353,105.00	\$198.93	\$103.88	1.91
Mecosta	2,369	4,522	2,818	1,704	\$499,909.00	\$211.02	\$110.55	1.91
Menominee	1,063	1,850	1,232	618	\$191,665.00	\$180.31	\$103.60	1.74
Midland	3,902	7,167	4,578	2,589	\$770,281.00	\$197.41	\$107.48	1.84
Missaukee	763	1,550	933	617	\$154,003.00	\$201.84	\$99.36	2.03
Monroe	7,043	13,029	7,818	5,211	\$1,503,955.00	\$213.54	\$115.43	1.85
Montcalm	3,709	7,283	4,462	2,821	\$775,709.00	\$209.14	\$106.51	1.96

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	665	1,146	807	339	\$112,620.00	\$169.35	\$98.27	1.72
Muskegon	15,709	28,718	17,323	11,395	\$3,218,034.00	\$204.85	\$112.06	1.83
Newaygo	3,609	6,956	4,301	2,655	\$729,178.00	\$202.04	\$104.83	1.93
Oakland	42,724	73,456	46,795	26,661	\$8,695,088.00	\$203.52	\$118.37	1.72
Oceana	1,726	3,561	1,992	1,569	\$375,218.00	\$217.39	\$105.37	2.06
Ogemaw	1,901	3,375	2,280	1,095	\$340,960.00	\$179.36	\$101.03	1.78
Ontonagon	374	536	433	103	\$53,052.00	\$141.85	\$98.98	1.43
Osceola	1,376	2,755	1,658	1,097	\$295,098.00	\$214.46	\$107.11	2.00
Oscoda	704	1,252	878	374	\$124,706.00	\$177.14	\$99.61	1.78
Otsego	1,539	2,712	1,776	936	\$286,513.00	\$186.17	\$105.65	1.76
Ottawa	6,124	11,801	6,813	4,988	\$1,253,594.00	\$204.70	\$106.23	1.93
Presque Isle	713	1,220	835	385	\$122,842.00	\$172.29	\$100.69	1.71
Roscommon	1,989	3,448	2,368	1,080	\$363,100.00	\$182.55	\$105.31	1.73
Saginaw	17,498	32,768	18,966	13,802	\$3,788,346.00	\$216.50	\$115.61	1.87
St. Clair	10,354	19,147	11,804	7,343	\$2,225,079.00	\$214.90	\$116.21	1.85
St. Joseph	3,307	6,408	3,774	2,634	\$724,693.00	\$219.14	\$113.09	1.94
Sanilac	2,508	4,653	2,972	1,681	\$514,274.00	\$205.05	\$110.53	1.86
Schoolcraft	543	978	665	313	\$106,958.00	\$196.98	\$109.36	1.80
Shiawassee	3,811	7,127	4,477	2,650	\$778,530.00	\$204.28	\$109.24	1.87
Tuscola	3,282	6,445	3,955	2,490	\$688,139.00	\$209.67	\$106.77	1.96
Van Buren	5,090	10,181	5,773	4,408	\$1,112,014.00	\$218.47	\$109.22	2.00
Washtenaw	12,008	21,516	12,920	8,596	\$2,558,624.00	\$213.08	\$118.92	1.79
Wayne	200,884	382,092	216,658	165,434	\$47,724,245.12	\$237.57	\$124.90	1.90
Wexford	2,547	4,875	3,019	1,856	\$514,398.00	\$201.96	\$105.52	1.91
x-Unassigned	321	585	320	265	\$102,053.00	\$317.92	\$174.45	1.82
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>628,909</b>	<b>1,175,901</b>	<b>698,864</b>	<b>477,037</b>	<b>\$137,561,108.33</b>	<b>\$218.73</b>	<b>\$116.98</b>	<b>1.87</b>

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
February 2020

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,748	31,438	2,308	2,333	175,694	175,694	326,168	734,215	111,991	232,221	628,909	1,175,901
Alcona	5	10	5	5	184	184	325	641	162	316	681	1,156
Alger	7	16	0	0	99	99	172	382	101	196	379	693
Allegan	59	152	13	13	975	975	2,236	5,532	912	1,761	4,195	8,433
Alpena	45	81	10	10	689	689	905	1,865	511	1,022	2,160	3,667
Antrim	5	9	2	2	215	215	460	1,020	231	468	913	1,714
Arenac	13	29	3	3	307	307	501	1,096	297	564	1,121	1,999
Baraga	9	20	1	1	102	102	290	605	100	187	502	915
Barry	27	71	4	4	508	508	1,118	2,553	498	1,036	2,155	4,172
Bay	153	358	31	31	2,118	2,118	3,645	7,664	1,559	3,017	7,506	13,188
Benzie	2	4	2	2	149	149	358	759	182	364	693	1,278
Berrien	240	577	18	19	2,722	2,722	5,101	12,053	1,833	3,639	9,914	19,010
Branch	33	73	8	8	566	566	1,097	2,670	481	990	2,185	4,307
Calhoun	221	483	33	33	2,977	2,977	5,095	11,527	1,867	4,126	10,193	19,146
Cass	39	95	8	8	604	604	1,541	3,636	617	1,113	2,809	5,456
Charlevoix	5	7	4	4	224	224	413	885	203	362	849	1,482
Cheboygan	22	40	4	4	406	406	762	1,597	350	722	1,544	2,769
Chippewa	31	84	30	30	451	451	867	1,910	313	687	1,692	3,162
Clare	59	136	12	12	841	841	1,512	3,212	647	1,417	3,071	5,618
Clinton	18	38	14	14	485	485	1,137	2,675	433	934	2,087	4,146
Crawford	11	27	3	3	267	267	445	912	271	505	997	1,714
Delta	16	33	7	7	621	621	1,044	2,258	491	917	2,179	3,836
Dickinson	4	10	8	8	267	267	624	1,278	310	546	1,213	2,109
Eaton	60	142	19	20	1,016	1,016	2,189	4,926	937	1,863	4,221	7,967
Emmet	5	9	6	6	229	229	458	1,006	277	483	975	1,733
Genesee	1,185	2,779	195	196	11,189	11,189	21,312	44,937	5,477	13,698	39,358	72,799
Gladwin	31	66	5	5	566	566	903	1,780	416	845	1,921	3,262
Gogebic	12	25	11	11	310	310	549	1,214	309	502	1,191	2,062
Grand Traverse	19	52	20	20	663	663	1,597	3,361	850	1,370	3,149	5,466
Gratiot	57	149	7	7	684	684	1,293	2,873	442	1,091	2,483	4,804

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
February 2020

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	42	105	11	11	674	674	1,352	3,096	568	1,131	2,647	5,017
Houghton	25	53	17	17	402	402	763	1,711	400	750	1,607	2,933
Huron	18	33	6	6	419	419	836	1,791	341	621	1,620	2,870
Ingham	332	866	108	111	5,087	5,087	9,347	21,607	2,907	6,148	17,781	33,819
Ionia	43	114	6	6	781	781	1,538	3,464	686	1,364	3,054	5,729
Iosco	23	47	12	12	563	563	992	2,148	554	1,002	2,144	3,772
Iron	17	37	7	7	175	175	370	841	179	321	748	1,381
Isabella	35	71	2	2	827	827	1,772	3,772	723	1,360	3,359	6,032
Jackson	201	512	21	21	2,667	2,667	4,452	10,074	1,620	3,517	8,961	16,791
Kalamazoo	295	739	33	33	3,945	3,945	7,434	16,811	2,583	5,285	14,290	26,813
Kalkaska	13	26	3	3	251	251	535	1,132	279	547	1,081	1,959
Kent	732	1,900	197	200	7,885	7,885	15,682	37,678	5,990	11,150	30,486	58,813
Keweenaw	1	2	1	1	20	20	33	71	38	53	93	147
Lake	29	60	11	11	454	454	601	1,273	317	672	1,412	2,470
Lapeer	32	61	17	17	741	741	1,986	4,539	798	1,487	3,574	6,845
Leelanau	0	0	1	1	62	62	186	423	72	132	321	618
Lenawee	71	193	18	18	1,130	1,130	2,709	6,252	1,141	2,128	5,069	9,721
Livingston	31	71	6	6	752	752	1,918	4,165	983	1,500	3,690	6,494
Luce	12	34	3	3	131	131	192	409	80	194	418	771
Mackinac	4	9	0	0	113	113	219	476	124	215	460	813
Macomb	572	1,352	142	146	15,514	15,513	24,137	55,830	6,839	16,553	47,204	89,394
Manistee	25	48	6	6	442	442	721	1,513	319	699	1,513	2,708
Marquette	51	103	52	52	693	693	1,631	3,375	684	1,194	3,111	5,417
Mason	26	54	4	4	436	436	934	2,116	375	789	1,775	3,399
Mecosta	50	111	8	8	676	676	1,169	2,678	466	1,049	2,369	4,522
Menominee	11	22	7	7	259	259	501	1,093	285	469	1,063	1,850
Midland	47	106	14	14	1,031	1,031	1,979	4,311	831	1,705	3,902	7,167
Missaukee	16	49	2	2	216	216	403	967	126	316	763	1,550
Monroe	137	345	38	38	1,680	1,680	3,736	8,225	1,452	2,741	7,043	13,029
Montcalm	33	71	6	6	1,068	1,068	1,977	4,565	625	1,573	3,709	7,283

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
February 2020

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	2	2	194	194	280	592	179	341	665	1,146
Muskegon	475	1,066	44	45	4,093	4,093	8,222	17,574	2,875	5,940	15,709	28,718
Newaygo	70	161	10	10	913	913	1,855	4,164	761	1,708	3,609	6,956
Oakland	474	1,104	116	119	13,412	13,412	19,277	42,302	9,445	16,519	42,724	73,456
Oceana	41	111	4	4	440	440	935	2,387	306	619	1,726	3,561
Ogemaw	24	54	6	7	571	571	848	1,875	452	868	1,901	3,375
Ontonagon	2	3	3	3	96	96	142	253	131	181	374	536
Osceola	30	70	4	4	438	438	668	1,626	236	617	1,376	2,755
Oscoda	4	7	4	4	202	202	304	644	190	395	704	1,252
Otsego	11	27	7	7	362	362	769	1,619	390	697	1,539	2,712
Ottawa	81	214	33	33	1,270	1,270	3,167	7,446	1,573	2,838	6,124	11,801
Presque Isle	8	17	4	4	217	217	311	636	173	346	713	1,220
Roscommon	42	89	9	9	578	578	880	1,845	480	927	1,989	3,448
Saginaw	562	1,307	58	58	5,704	5,705	9,002	19,775	2,172	5,923	17,498	32,768
St. Clair	169	411	35	36	2,403	2,403	5,639	11,991	2,108	4,306	10,354	19,147
St. Joseph	34	90	13	14	748	748	1,802	4,250	710	1,306	3,307	6,408
Sanilac	28	62	9	9	616	616	1,249	2,839	606	1,127	2,508	4,653
Schoolcraft	10	25	1	1	136	136	271	549	125	267	543	978
Shiawassee	57	131	9	9	1,045	1,045	1,950	4,284	750	1,658	3,811	7,127
Tuscola	43	91	8	8	859	859	1,746	4,064	626	1,423	3,282	6,445
Van Buren	103	269	11	11	1,137	1,137	2,838	6,906	1,001	1,858	5,090	10,181
Washtenaw	225	582	40	42	3,234	3,234	5,842	13,141	2,667	4,517	12,008	21,516
Wayne	4,874	12,647	626	629	56,693	56,693	108,670	246,936	30,021	65,187	200,884	382,092
Wexford	51	107	9	9	707	707	1,264	2,904	516	1,148	2,547	4,875
x-Unassigned	3	7	1	1	98	98	183	380	36	99	321	585
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>12,748</b>	<b>31,438</b>	<b>2,308</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>175,694</b>	<b>175,694</b>	<b>326,168</b>	<b>734,215</b>	<b>111,991</b>	<b>232,221</b>	<b>628,909</b>	<b>1,175,901</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
February 2020**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	623,580	685,286
Alcona	703	785
Alger	514	609
Allegan	4,567	5,067
Alpena	2,101	2,345
Antrim	1,431	1,655
Arenac	1,044	1,195
Baraga	567	630
Barry	2,271	2,530
Bay	7,280	7,932
Benzie	1,119	1,266
Berrien	10,393	11,325
Branch	2,256	2,542
Calhoun	8,841	9,562
Cass	2,945	3,278
Charlevoix	1,384	1,541
Cheboygan	1,955	2,229
Chippewa	2,208	2,429
Clare	2,460	2,718
Clinton	2,609	2,902
Crawford	996	1,131
Delta	2,142	2,402
Dickinson	1,402	1,535
Eaton	4,847	5,340
Emmet	1,839	2,038
Genesee	37,164	39,838
Gladwin	1,831	2,058
Gogebic	1,140	1,277
Grand Traverse	4,799	5,277
Gratiot	2,412	2,719

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
February 2020**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,609	3,011
Houghton	1,959	2,245
Huron	1,577	1,804
Ingham	18,861	20,494
Ionia	2,790	3,090
Iosco	1,972	2,208
Iron	811	909
Isabella	3,832	4,155
Jackson	10,639	11,493
Kalamazoo	14,188	15,115
Kalkaska	1,273	1,439
Kent	31,501	34,139
Keweenaw	125	143
Lake	953	1,081
Lapeer	4,065	4,599
Leelanau	791	884
Lenawee	4,831	5,369
Livingston	5,375	5,924
Luce	410	458
Mackinac	621	692
Macomb	50,455	57,805
Manistee	1,682	1,890
Marquette	4,287	4,676
Mason	1,836	2,078
Mecosta	2,995	3,254
Menominee	1,197	1,325
Midland	4,308	4,803
Missaukee	1,006	1,155
Monroe	7,245	7,913
Montcalm	3,804	4,250

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
February 2020**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	674	777
Muskegon	12,855	13,830
Newaygo	3,210	3,608
Oakland	48,008	52,307
Oceana	1,755	1,984
Ogemaw	1,668	1,907
Ontonagon	362	417
Osceola	1,442	1,636
Oscoda	649	727
Otsego	1,762	1,995
Ottawa	7,704	8,520
Presque Isle	854	971
Roscommon	2,075	2,327
Saginaw	14,403	15,379
St. Clair	10,856	11,955
St. Joseph	3,884	4,305
Sanilac	2,472	2,817
Schoolcraft	618	694
Shiawassee	3,968	4,441
Tuscola	3,360	3,817
Van Buren	4,829	5,437
Washtenaw	16,199	17,627
Wayne	173,907	190,062
Wexford	2,468	2,793
x-Unassigned	380	397
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>623,580</b>	<b>685,286</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
February 2020**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	53,308	1,797	218,676	273,778	105,365	431	110,925	216,721
Alcona	45	1	274	320	186	0	152	338
Alger	44	1	117	162	144	1	83	228
Allegan	251	13	1,556	1,820	1,048	4	1,039	2,091
Alpena	145	4	985	1,134	449	1	596	1,046
Antrim	63	2	362	427	294	3	249	546
Arenac	82	5	397	484	264	0	293	557
Baraga	29	0	132	161	128	0	110	238
Barry	98	3	722	823	558	3	520	1,081
Bay	431	12	2,754	3,197	1,237	1	1,670	2,908
Benzie	38	5	249	292	239	0	176	415
Berrien	732	29	3,675	4,436	2,009	9	1,815	3,833
Branch	134	5	786	925	580	7	565	1,152
Calhoun	649	30	4,151	4,830	1,931	9	2,001	3,941
Cass	148	9	870	1,027	588	3	559	1,150
Charlevoix	63	1	377	441	283	0	225	508
Cheboygan	105	9	602	716	368	1	399	768
Chippewa	137	6	740	883	379	2	376	757
Clare	190	5	1,017	1,212	609	1	677	1,287
Clinton	92	8	722	822	415	1	422	838
Crawford	57	2	352	411	254	0	240	494
Delta	184	7	765	956	591	3	487	1,081
Dickinson	81	1	411	493	341	0	350	691
Eaton	267	14	1,484	1,765	825	5	871	1,701
Emmet	77	1	437	515	415	1	251	667
Genesee	2,067	85	14,210	16,362	3,789	28	6,036	9,853
Gladwin	129	10	723	862	370	1	422	793
Gogebic	85	4	387	476	348	2	287	637
Grand Traverse	208	16	1,126	1,350	909	6	898	1,813
Gratiot	147	9	881	1,037	607	0	536	1,143

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
February 2020**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	159	7	990	1,156	635	1	631	1,267
Houghton	123	4	440	567	585	3	378	966
Huron	144	5	582	731	471	3	421	895
Ingham	1,375	69	6,449	7,893	2,579	17	2,900	5,496
Ionia	165	11	1,097	1,273	570	1	637	1,208
Iosco	119	7	709	835	467	0	496	963
Iron	47	4	238	289	334	0	198	532
Isabella	157	15	1,119	1,291	572	3	688	1,263
Jackson	562	16	3,977	4,555	1,773	8	1,886	3,667
Kalamazoo	869	73	5,563	6,505	2,179	11	2,666	4,856
Kalkaska	68	5	363	436	322	1	279	602
Kent	2,267	101	11,055	13,423	6,127	18	6,093	12,238
Keweenaw	7	0	24	31	31	1	25	57
Lake	111	1	509	621	303	1	295	599
Lapeer	167	14	1,122	1,303	749	2	859	1,610
Leelanau	15	4	127	146	151	1	93	245
Lenawee	266	19	1,628	1,913	920	3	1,091	2,014
Livingston	161	11	1,270	1,442	864	6	990	1,860
Luce	49	0	154	203	108	0	80	188
Mackinac	44	1	177	222	148	0	118	266
Macomb	7,024	122	15,885	23,030	8,190	30	8,307	16,527
Manistee	110	6	578	694	422	2	345	769
Marquette	153	12	921	1,085	742	2	718	1,462
Mason	126	2	610	738	457	0	412	869
Mecosta	163	8	952	1,123	465	3	497	965
Menominee	80	3	386	469	365	1	244	610
Midland	216	15	1,409	1,640	790	4	895	1,689
Missaukee	49	2	309	360	249	1	187	437
Monroe	297	19	2,288	2,604	1,138	8	1,554	2,700
Montcalm	218	14	1,526	1,758	697	3	819	1,519

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
February 2020

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	58	2	262	322	160	0	169	329
Muskegon	917	33	5,216	6,166	2,396	7	2,697	5,100
Newaygo	200	6	1,249	1,455	763	4	718	1,485
Oakland	6,948	153	14,052	21,153	9,828	39	8,797	18,664
Oceana	113	3	617	733	376	0	309	685
Ogemaw	123	4	702	829	398	2	461	861
Ontonagon	25	1	116	142	155	0	107	262
Osceola	140	4	602	746	268	1	336	605
Oscoda	53	4	267	324	170	0	176	346
Otsego	79	8	535	622	354	3	375	732
Ottawa	343	25	2,151	2,519	1,735	5	1,626	3,366
Presque Isle	71	0	283	354	191	0	192	383
Roscommon	147	3	742	892	396	1	478	875
Saginaw	1,197	53	7,381	8,631	2,321	7	2,834	5,162
St. Clair	502	28	3,067	3,597	1,615	5	2,124	3,744
St. Joseph	154	16	1,121	1,291	808	3	773	1,584
Sanilac	170	7	796	973	585	2	568	1,155
Schoolcraft	59	1	172	232	163	0	108	271
Shiawassee	199	7	1,499	1,705	727	0	845	1,572
Tuscola	194	6	1,211	1,411	677	2	807	1,486
Van Buren	326	11	1,709	2,046	1,094	4	1,048	2,146
Washtenaw	1,178	38	4,203	5,419	2,439	9	2,600	5,048
Wayne	17,800	502	65,727	84,028	23,633	107	25,058	48,798
Wexford	157	13	948	1,118	528	4	554	1,086
x-Unassigned	66	2	327	395	24	0	58	82
Entire State	53,308	1,797	218,676	273,778	105,365	431	110,925	216,721

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

February 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	28,026	718,859	37	59,933	3,601	411,577	71	216,650	31,735	1,407,019
Alcona	21	612	0	49	1	373	0	338	22	1,372
Alger	17	452	0	43	0	339	0	228	17	1,062
Allegan	143	6,607	0	1,002	20	4,975	1	2,090	164	14,674
Alpena	70	1,865	0	191	7	1,316	0	1,046	77	4,418
Antrim	12	1,197	0	113	4	1,054	0	546	16	2,910
Arenac	23	1,036	0	156	3	781	0	557	26	2,530
Baraga	33	451	0	43	1	383	0	238	34	1,115
Barry	82	2,902	0	427	6	2,305	0	1,081	88	6,715
Bay	336	6,608	0	540	42	4,375	1	2,907	379	14,430
Benzie	11	873	0	103	1	797	0	415	12	2,188
Berrien	530	11,746	0	1,121	84	7,356	0	3,833	614	24,056
Branch	80	3,306	0	438	7	2,546	0	1,152	87	7,442
Calhoun	457	11,363	0	1,190	50	7,126	2	3,939	509	23,618
Cass	123	3,879	1	406	13	2,295	0	1,150	137	7,730
Charlevoix	8	1,164	0	187	1	1,129	0	508	9	2,988
Cheboygan	37	1,692	0	223	7	1,366	1	767	45	4,048
Chippewa	68	2,035	0	224	10	1,542	0	757	78	4,558
Clare	114	2,777	0	259	17	1,524	1	1,286	132	5,846
Clinton	48	2,979	0	431	5	2,144	0	838	53	6,392
Crawford	35	980	0	131	2	635	0	494	37	2,240
Delta	49	2,126	0	262	2	1,571	0	1,081	51	5,040
Dickinson	12	1,473	0	172	0	1,039	0	691	12	3,375
Eaton	147	5,607	0	733	24	3,879	0	1,701	171	11,920
Emmet	14	1,285	0	168	0	1,357	0	667	14	3,477
Genesee	2,383	41,196	6	2,619	338	19,849	5	9,848	2,732	73,512
Gladwin	64	1,679	0	180	2	1,113	0	793	66	3,765
Gogebic	25	1,070	0	84	2	625	0	637	27	2,416
Grand Traverse	50	3,801	0	540	6	3,469	0	1,813	56	9,623
Gratiot	135	2,968	0	292	12	1,898	0	1,143	147	6,301

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

February 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	108	3,463	0	373	7	2,365	1	1,266	116	7,467
Houghton	56	1,740	0	104	8	1,690	0	966	64	4,500
Huron	34	1,668	0	163	2	1,360	0	895	36	4,086
Ingham	743	19,807	0	1,816	98	10,806	2	5,494	843	37,923
Ionia	117	3,668	0	440	29	2,854	0	1,208	146	8,170
Iosco	43	2,048	0	117	7	1,208	0	963	50	4,336
Iron	35	813	0	60	7	501	0	532	42	1,906
Isabella	84	3,748	0	326	2	2,281	1	1,262	87	7,617
Jackson	450	11,270	0	1,061	47	7,048	1	3,666	498	23,045
Kalamazoo	648	15,740	0	2,105	102	9,879	4	4,852	754	32,576
Kalkaska	24	1,275	0	191	3	982	0	602	27	3,050
Kent	1,641	39,884	7	4,366	270	30,617	6	12,232	1,924	87,099
Keweenaw	4	67	0	13	0	99	0	57	4	236
Lake	56	1,118	2	92	4	537	0	599	62	2,346
Lapeer	77	4,868	0	551	6	3,508	0	1,610	83	10,537
Leelanau	0	557	0	68	0	603	0	245	0	1,473
Lenawee	196	5,950	0	671	20	4,411	0	2,014	216	13,046
Livingston	80	5,180	0	777	15	3,819	1	1,859	96	11,635
Luce	30	426	0	49	6	232	0	188	36	895
Mackinac	13	546	0	62	3	366	0	266	16	1,240
Macomb	1,231	53,633	0	3,982	167	35,373	4	16,523	1,402	109,511
Manistee	53	1,527	0	108	4	1,048	1	768	58	3,451
Marquette	109	3,296	0	345	12	2,265	0	1,462	121	7,368
Mason	64	1,918	0	184	1	1,504	0	869	65	4,475
Mecosta	107	2,771	0	243	13	1,801	0	965	120	5,780
Menominee	26	1,369	0	99	2	896	0	610	28	2,974
Midland	97	4,292	2	510	12	3,134	0	1,689	111	9,625
Missaukee	54	1,103	0	128	8	911	0	437	62	2,579
Monroe	351	8,660	2	843	34	5,149	1	2,699	388	17,351
Montcalm	84	4,690	0	500	8	3,454	0	1,519	92	10,163

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

February 2020

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	17	598	0	79	1	459	0	329	18	1,465
Muskegon	957	15,281	2	1,542	163	9,543	3	5,097	1,125	31,463
Newaygo	169	3,954	0	407	17	2,719	1	1,484	187	8,564
Oakland	1,060	47,473	1	4,347	125	29,459	1	18,663	1,187	99,942
Oceana	103	2,574	0	199	9	1,621	0	685	112	5,079
Ogemaw	52	1,690	0	177	7	1,101	0	861	59	3,829
Ontonagon	3	216	0	28	0	180	0	262	3	686
Osceola	59	1,894	0	304	5	1,146	1	604	65	3,948
Oscoda	8	617	0	80	0	439	0	346	8	1,482
Otsego	25	1,580	0	235	3	1,411	0	732	28	3,958
Ottawa	204	9,287	0	1,452	23	9,054	0	3,366	227	23,159
Presque Isle	17	641	0	71	2	519	0	383	19	1,614
Roscommon	79	1,884	0	163	6	1,042	0	875	85	3,964
Saginaw	1,120	16,611	1	1,211	145	8,810	3	5,159	1,269	31,791
St. Clair	382	11,468	1	1,207	50	6,821	0	3,744	433	23,240
St. Joseph	90	5,618	0	660	16	3,413	0	1,584	106	11,275
Sanilac	65	2,740	0	256	10	2,003	1	1,154	76	6,153
Schoolcraft	21	580	0	77	3	351	0	271	24	1,279
Shiawassee	109	5,016	0	443	22	2,923	0	1,572	131	9,954
Tuscola	101	3,754	1	433	10	2,597	0	1,486	112	8,270
Van Buren	264	6,475	0	795	24	4,535	0	2,146	288	13,951
Washtenaw	543	14,029	0	1,145	73	8,373	0	5,048	616	28,595
Wayne	10,722	228,551	11	11,554	1,316	91,037	27	48,771	12,076	379,913
Wexford	108	3,011	0	258	6	1,991	1	1,085	115	6,345
x-Unassigned	6	493	0	136	1	168	0	82	7	879
Entire State	28,026	718,859	37	59,933	3,601	411,577	71	216,650	31,735	1,407,019

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,517	18,773	\$7,151,728.41	865	1,405	\$409,600.57	13,242	20,178	\$7,561,328.98
Alcona	31	37	\$17,147.30	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$17,147.30
Alger	30	33	\$15,896.59	0	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$15,896.59
Allegan	103	125	\$54,400.94	1	1	\$50.00	104	126	\$54,450.94
Alpena	60	70	\$41,734.37	3	5	\$1,610.00	63	75	\$43,344.37
Antrim	38	44	\$22,931.18	0	0	\$0.00	38	44	\$22,931.18
Arenac	29	38	\$15,438.93	1	2	\$365.00	30	40	\$15,803.93
Baraga	14	16	\$4,957.33	2	2	\$201.33	15	18	\$5,158.66
Barry	55	78	\$30,524.06	1	1	\$309.52	56	79	\$30,833.58
Bay	140	208	\$47,801.43	11	13	\$2,683.38	143	221	\$50,484.81
Benzie	38	39	\$21,337.60	1	2	\$228.72	38	41	\$21,566.32
Berrien	236	281	\$85,870.31	15	23	\$6,842.45	247	304	\$92,712.76
Branch	45	58	\$19,002.48	5	10	\$2,148.96	49	68	\$21,151.44
Calhoun	268	335	\$93,315.46	10	19	\$4,571.70	276	354	\$97,887.16
Cass	76	89	\$26,968.15	2	2	\$500.93	77	91	\$27,469.08
Charlevoix	16	22	\$6,674.17	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$6,674.17
Cheboygan	43	51	\$18,218.38	0	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$18,218.38
Chippewa	29	31	\$15,075.95	1	1	\$175.00	30	32	\$15,250.95
Clare	124	149	\$78,704.38	6	6	\$4,074.21	130	155	\$82,778.59
Clinton	40	67	\$16,071.09	1	2	\$365.00	41	69	\$16,436.09
Crawford	55	70	\$35,549.58	3	5	\$2,674.63	57	75	\$38,224.21
Delta	45	52	\$30,686.80	3	5	\$905.00	48	57	\$31,591.80
Dickinson	13	14	\$10,829.36	1	1	\$9.10	13	15	\$10,838.46
Eaton	66	94	\$31,917.56	10	15	\$3,294.85	74	109	\$35,212.41
Emmet	37	46	\$21,392.83	0	0	\$0.00	37	46	\$21,392.83
Genesee	742	1,338	\$393,470.91	63	90	\$29,717.55	791	1,428	\$423,188.46
Gladwin	84	107	\$46,320.71	1	1	\$1,500.00	85	108	\$47,820.71
Gogebic	28	39	\$13,174.16	1	1	\$175.00	29	40	\$13,349.16
Grand Traverse	44	47	\$20,746.36	7	12	\$3,152.01	51	59	\$23,898.37
Gratiot	60	88	\$29,579.01	2	3	\$2,100.00	62	91	\$31,679.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	82	103	\$42,107.88	4	6	\$1,379.04	84	109	\$43,486.92
Houghton	57	65	\$23,399.95	1	1	\$235.25	58	66	\$23,635.20
Huron	47	54	\$22,726.73	4	4	\$463.94	50	58	\$23,190.67
Ingham	219	284	\$93,631.93	61	75	\$16,928.37	263	359	\$110,560.30
Ionia	45	67	\$25,516.19	3	5	\$1,110.00	48	72	\$26,626.19
Iosco	58	73	\$36,016.93	1	1	\$250.00	59	74	\$36,266.93
Iron	27	32	\$16,989.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$16,989.20
Isabella	81	101	\$41,697.28	5	6	\$1,541.74	84	107	\$43,239.02
Jackson	145	254	\$65,857.67	9	13	\$4,531.42	152	267	\$70,389.09
Kalamazoo	242	395	\$116,645.62	21	34	\$10,772.42	261	429	\$127,418.04
Kalkaska	57	75	\$37,059.52	1	1	\$562.15	58	76	\$37,621.67
Kent	549	670	\$265,846.78	42	63	\$22,589.14	588	733	\$288,435.92
Keweenaw	3	4	\$2,848.84	1	1	\$175.00	3	5	\$3,023.84
Lake	81	93	\$51,407.06	2	3	\$729.75	83	96	\$52,136.81
Lapeer	84	99	\$43,719.60	2	4	\$965.00	86	103	\$44,684.60
Leelanau	6	7	\$1,778.74	1	1	\$145.00	7	8	\$1,923.74
Lenawee	91	113	\$39,806.08	9	11	\$3,269.33	98	124	\$43,075.41
Livingston	58	78	\$35,217.58	3	6	\$1,039.98	61	84	\$36,257.56
Luce	18	23	\$7,646.07	1	1	\$175.00	18	24	\$7,821.07
Mackinac	17	17	\$12,981.83	2	4	\$1,300.00	19	21	\$14,281.83
Macomb	559	687	\$289,279.49	37	68	\$20,065.60	593	755	\$309,345.09
Manistee	63	75	\$33,239.97	2	3	\$726.90	65	78	\$33,966.87
Marquette	98	123	\$46,938.63	2	2	\$219.59	98	125	\$47,158.22
Mason	56	60	\$29,780.88	2	2	\$506.28	57	62	\$30,287.16
Mecosta	100	126	\$58,600.92	3	9	\$1,942.00	103	135	\$60,542.92
Menominee	17	18	\$8,161.75	1	1	\$760.66	17	19	\$8,922.41
Midland	106	148	\$54,321.26	3	7	\$1,925.00	109	155	\$56,246.26
Missaukee	46	59	\$28,519.75	2	2	\$665.36	47	61	\$29,185.11
Monroe	90	110	\$44,035.59	9	11	\$2,904.14	96	121	\$46,939.73
Montcalm	96	122	\$52,422.41	2	4	\$1,120.00	97	126	\$53,542.41

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	37	\$15,097.11	1	1	\$520.00	28	38	\$15,617.11
Muskegon	395	493	\$172,695.86	22	28	\$10,608.92	412	521	\$183,304.78
Newaygo	152	180	\$98,559.89	3	4	\$2,599.98	155	184	\$101,159.87
Oakland	551	714	\$266,699.43	41	82	\$22,327.63	586	796	\$289,027.06
Oceana	75	94	\$50,775.23	3	4	\$510.01	77	98	\$51,285.24
Ogemaw	81	96	\$54,716.59	2	3	\$1,974.00	83	99	\$56,690.59
Ontonagon	14	15	\$6,052.45	1	1	\$1,396.87	15	16	\$7,449.32
Osceola	63	76	\$35,629.83	1	1	\$1,484.00	64	77	\$37,113.83
Oscoda	49	66	\$35,785.03	2	2	\$678.03	50	68	\$36,463.06
Otsego	72	91	\$43,016.28	1	1	\$600.00	73	92	\$43,616.28
Ottawa	79	98	\$41,049.94	5	6	\$1,867.47	83	104	\$42,917.41
Presque Isle	12	15	\$6,485.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,485.33
Roscommon	54	67	\$32,614.54	2	2	\$1,307.43	55	69	\$33,921.97
Saginaw	454	813	\$206,781.06	39	66	\$14,974.27	490	879	\$221,755.33
St. Clair	242	301	\$92,714.13	19	30	\$7,904.63	260	331	\$100,618.76
St. Joseph	65	94	\$34,920.82	3	6	\$1,226.00	66	100	\$36,146.82
Sanilac	81	97	\$45,045.00	6	8	\$3,595.12	85	105	\$48,640.12
Schoolcraft	22	22	\$12,288.83	1	1	\$174.37	22	23	\$12,463.20
Shiawassee	57	97	\$27,591.03	6	9	\$1,979.12	62	106	\$29,570.15
Tuscola	82	96	\$50,014.64	4	6	\$2,626.49	86	102	\$52,641.13
Van Buren	138	165	\$83,404.72	4	7	\$1,611.43	141	172	\$85,016.15
Washtenaw	170	304	\$107,652.77	15	23	\$6,735.51	184	327	\$114,388.28
Wayne	3,694	6,806	\$2,677,281.03	293	538	\$153,788.60	3,955	7,344	\$2,831,069.63
Wexford	97	129	\$58,196.06	4	5	\$2,458.29	101	134	\$60,654.35
x-Unassigned	4	6	\$2,721.30	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,721.30
Entire State	12,517	18,773	\$7,151,728.41	865	1,405	\$409,600.57	13,242	20,178	\$7,561,328.98

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,052	18,017	\$6,865,966.92	0	0	\$0.00	12,052	18,017	\$6,865,966.92
Alcona	30	36	\$15,647.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,647.30
Alger	30	33	\$15,896.59	0	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$15,896.59
Allegan	101	123	\$52,809.19	0	0	\$0.00	101	123	\$52,809.19
Alpena	58	68	\$40,210.64	0	0	\$0.00	58	68	\$40,210.64
Antrim	38	43	\$22,890.36	0	0	\$0.00	38	43	\$22,890.36
Arenac	28	36	\$14,818.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,818.93
Baraga	13	15	\$4,807.33	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$4,807.33
Barry	53	76	\$29,743.64	0	0	\$0.00	53	76	\$29,743.64
Bay	134	186	\$42,674.17	0	0	\$0.00	134	186	\$42,674.17
Benzie	37	38	\$19,968.44	0	0	\$0.00	37	38	\$19,968.44
Berrien	226	263	\$79,809.41	0	0	\$0.00	226	263	\$79,809.41
Branch	42	53	\$17,440.87	0	0	\$0.00	42	53	\$17,440.87
Calhoun	261	317	\$90,698.12	0	0	\$0.00	261	317	\$90,698.12
Cass	73	84	\$26,348.46	0	0	\$0.00	73	84	\$26,348.46
Charlevoix	16	21	\$6,513.49	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,513.49
Cheboygan	43	51	\$18,218.38	0	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$18,218.38
Chippewa	28	30	\$14,960.63	0	0	\$0.00	28	30	\$14,960.63
Clare	122	146	\$76,961.84	0	0	\$0.00	122	146	\$76,961.84
Clinton	37	63	\$15,033.60	0	0	\$0.00	37	63	\$15,033.60
Crawford	55	70	\$35,549.58	0	0	\$0.00	55	70	\$35,549.58
Delta	44	51	\$30,640.49	0	0	\$0.00	44	51	\$30,640.49
Dickinson	12	13	\$10,741.47	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$10,741.47
Eaton	60	86	\$29,015.67	0	0	\$0.00	60	86	\$29,015.67
Emmet	37	46	\$21,392.83	0	0	\$0.00	37	46	\$21,392.83
Genesee	711	1,293	\$370,631.46	0	0	\$0.00	711	1,293	\$370,631.46
Gladwin	83	106	\$46,146.13	0	0	\$0.00	83	106	\$46,146.13
Gogebic	28	37	\$12,971.27	0	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$12,971.27
Grand Traverse	42	45	\$19,820.91	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$19,820.91
Gratiot	60	87	\$29,420.26	0	0	\$0.00	60	87	\$29,420.26

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	80	100	\$41,241.29	0	0	\$0.00	80	100	\$41,241.29
Houghton	56	63	\$23,088.39	0	0	\$0.00	56	63	\$23,088.39
Huron	43	49	\$21,698.84	0	0	\$0.00	43	49	\$21,698.84
Ingham	152	184	\$63,256.83	0	0	\$0.00	152	184	\$63,256.83
Ionia	43	63	\$24,487.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	63	\$24,487.29
Iosco	55	70	\$33,990.46	0	0	\$0.00	55	70	\$33,990.46
Iron	27	32	\$16,989.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$16,989.20
Isabella	80	100	\$40,957.28	0	0	\$0.00	80	100	\$40,957.28
Jackson	144	253	\$65,231.50	0	0	\$0.00	144	253	\$65,231.50
Kalamazoo	224	371	\$105,687.77	0	0	\$0.00	224	371	\$105,687.77
Kalkaska	57	75	\$37,059.52	0	0	\$0.00	57	75	\$37,059.52
Kent	513	614	\$236,940.17	0	0	\$0.00	513	614	\$236,940.17
Keweenaw	3	4	\$2,848.84	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,848.84
Lake	80	92	\$50,102.74	0	0	\$0.00	80	92	\$50,102.74
Lapeer	84	99	\$43,719.60	0	0	\$0.00	84	99	\$43,719.60
Leelanau	6	6	\$1,603.74	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,603.74
Lenawee	91	111	\$38,842.10	0	0	\$0.00	91	111	\$38,842.10
Livingston	58	78	\$35,217.58	0	0	\$0.00	58	78	\$35,217.58
Luce	18	21	\$7,427.62	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$7,427.62
Mackinac	17	17	\$12,981.83	0	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$12,981.83
Macomb	531	645	\$271,274.61	0	0	\$0.00	531	645	\$271,274.61
Manistee	63	75	\$33,239.97	0	0	\$0.00	63	75	\$33,239.97
Marquette	97	114	\$44,162.83	0	0	\$0.00	97	114	\$44,162.83
Mason	56	60	\$29,780.88	0	0	\$0.00	56	60	\$29,780.88
Mecosta	98	121	\$56,480.25	0	0	\$0.00	98	121	\$56,480.25
Menominee	17	18	\$8,161.75	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$8,161.75
Midland	103	144	\$52,191.26	0	0	\$0.00	103	144	\$52,191.26
Missaukee	46	59	\$28,519.75	0	0	\$0.00	46	59	\$28,519.75
Monroe	86	103	\$42,347.40	0	0	\$0.00	86	103	\$42,347.40
Montcalm	95	121	\$51,847.35	0	0	\$0.00	95	121	\$51,847.35

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	37	\$15,097.11	0	0	\$0.00	27	37	\$15,097.11
Muskegon	364	454	\$153,032.01	0	0	\$0.00	364	454	\$153,032.01
Newaygo	150	177	\$96,396.31	0	0	\$0.00	150	177	\$96,396.31
Oakland	536	693	\$257,108.11	0	0	\$0.00	536	693	\$257,108.11
Oceana	72	90	\$50,031.28	0	0	\$0.00	72	90	\$50,031.28
Ogemaw	81	96	\$54,716.59	0	0	\$0.00	81	96	\$54,716.59
Ontonagon	14	15	\$6,052.45	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,052.45
Osceola	63	76	\$35,629.83	0	0	\$0.00	63	76	\$35,629.83
Oscoda	49	66	\$35,785.03	0	0	\$0.00	49	66	\$35,785.03
Otsego	69	87	\$40,838.28	0	0	\$0.00	69	87	\$40,838.28
Ottawa	72	87	\$35,334.36	0	0	\$0.00	72	87	\$35,334.36
Presque Isle	12	15	\$6,485.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,485.33
Roscommon	54	65	\$30,887.64	0	0	\$0.00	54	65	\$30,887.64
Saginaw	416	744	\$193,031.77	0	0	\$0.00	416	744	\$193,031.77
St. Clair	229	279	\$86,001.61	0	0	\$0.00	229	279	\$86,001.61
St. Joseph	63	91	\$34,028.12	0	0	\$0.00	63	91	\$34,028.12
Sanilac	79	92	\$42,682.45	0	0	\$0.00	79	92	\$42,682.45
Schoolcraft	22	22	\$12,288.83	0	0	\$0.00	22	22	\$12,288.83
Shiawassee	56	96	\$26,851.03	0	0	\$0.00	56	96	\$26,851.03
Tuscola	81	94	\$49,219.64	0	0	\$0.00	81	94	\$49,219.64
Van Buren	136	161	\$82,215.48	0	0	\$0.00	136	161	\$82,215.48
Washtenaw	162	292	\$101,780.68	0	0	\$0.00	162	292	\$101,780.68
Wayne	3,622	6,682	\$2,627,710.62	0	0	\$0.00	3,622	6,682	\$2,627,710.62
Wexford	96	124	\$57,421.92	0	0	\$0.00	96	124	\$57,421.92
x-Unassigned	2	4	\$2,180.34	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$2,180.34
Entire State	12,052	18,017	\$6,865,966.92	0	0	\$0.00	12,052	18,017	\$6,865,966.92

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	670	756	\$285,761.49	865	1,405	\$409,600.57	1,533	2,161	\$695,362.06
Alcona	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$1,591.75	1	1	\$50.00	3	3	\$1,641.75
Alpena	2	2	\$1,523.73	3	5	\$1,610.00	5	7	\$3,133.73
Antrim	1	1	\$40.82	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$40.82
Arenac	1	2	\$620.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	4	\$985.00
Baraga	1	1	\$150.00	2	2	\$201.33	3	3	\$351.33
Barry	2	2	\$780.42	1	1	\$309.52	3	3	\$1,089.94
Bay	22	22	\$5,127.26	11	13	\$2,683.38	33	35	\$7,810.64
Benzie	1	1	\$1,369.16	1	2	\$228.72	2	3	\$1,597.88
Berrien	18	18	\$6,060.90	15	23	\$6,842.45	33	41	\$12,903.35
Branch	3	5	\$1,561.61	5	10	\$2,148.96	8	15	\$3,710.57
Calhoun	15	18	\$2,617.34	10	19	\$4,571.70	25	37	\$7,189.04
Cass	5	5	\$619.69	2	2	\$500.93	7	7	\$1,120.62
Charlevoix	1	1	\$160.68	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$160.68
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$115.32	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$290.32
Clare	3	3	\$1,742.54	6	6	\$4,074.21	9	9	\$5,816.75
Clinton	4	4	\$1,037.49	1	2	\$365.00	5	6	\$1,402.49
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,674.63	3	5	\$2,674.63
Delta	1	1	\$46.31	3	5	\$905.00	4	6	\$951.31
Dickinson	1	1	\$87.89	1	1	\$9.10	2	2	\$96.99
Eaton	8	8	\$2,901.89	10	15	\$3,294.85	18	23	\$6,196.74
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	39	45	\$22,839.45	63	90	\$29,717.55	102	135	\$52,557.00
Gladwin	1	1	\$174.58	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$1,674.58
Gogebic	2	2	\$202.89	1	1	\$175.00	3	3	\$377.89
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$925.45	7	12	\$3,152.01	9	14	\$4,077.46
Gratiot	1	1	\$158.75	2	3	\$2,100.00	3	4	\$2,258.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	3	\$866.59	4	6	\$1,379.04	7	9	\$2,245.63
Houghton	2	2	\$311.56	1	1	\$235.25	3	3	\$546.81
Huron	5	5	\$1,027.89	4	4	\$463.94	9	9	\$1,491.83
Ingham	91	100	\$30,375.10	61	75	\$16,928.37	152	175	\$47,303.47
Ionia	4	4	\$1,028.90	3	5	\$1,110.00	7	9	\$2,138.90
Iosco	3	3	\$2,026.47	1	1	\$250.00	4	4	\$2,276.47
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	1	\$740.00	5	6	\$1,541.74	6	7	\$2,281.74
Jackson	1	1	\$626.17	9	13	\$4,531.42	10	14	\$5,157.59
Kalamazoo	21	24	\$10,957.85	21	34	\$10,772.42	42	58	\$21,730.27
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$562.15	1	1	\$562.15
Kent	51	56	\$28,906.61	42	63	\$22,589.14	93	119	\$51,495.75
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	1	1	\$1,304.32	2	3	\$729.75	3	4	\$2,034.07
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00	2	4	\$965.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$145.00	2	2	\$320.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$963.98	9	11	\$3,269.33	11	13	\$4,233.31
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,039.98	3	6	\$1,039.98
Luce	2	2	\$218.45	1	1	\$175.00	3	3	\$393.45
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,300.00	2	4	\$1,300.00
Macomb	40	42	\$18,004.88	37	68	\$20,065.60	77	110	\$38,070.48
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$726.90	2	3	\$726.90
Marquette	7	9	\$2,775.80	2	2	\$219.59	9	11	\$2,995.39
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$506.28	2	2	\$506.28
Mecosta	4	5	\$2,120.67	3	9	\$1,942.00	7	14	\$4,062.67
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$760.66	1	1	\$760.66
Midland	3	4	\$2,130.00	3	7	\$1,925.00	6	11	\$4,055.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$665.36	2	2	\$665.36
Monroe	5	7	\$1,688.19	9	11	\$2,904.14	14	18	\$4,592.33
Montcalm	1	1	\$575.06	2	4	\$1,120.00	3	5	\$1,695.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00	1	1	\$520.00
Muskegon	34	39	\$19,663.85	22	28	\$10,608.92	56	67	\$30,272.77
Newaygo	3	3	\$2,163.58	3	4	\$2,599.98	6	7	\$4,763.56
Oakland	20	21	\$9,591.32	41	82	\$22,327.63	60	103	\$31,918.95
Oceana	4	4	\$743.95	3	4	\$510.01	7	8	\$1,253.96
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,974.00	2	3	\$1,974.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,396.87	1	1	\$1,396.87
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,484.00	1	1	\$1,484.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$678.03	2	2	\$678.03
Otsego	3	4	\$2,178.00	1	1	\$600.00	4	5	\$2,778.00
Ottawa	10	11	\$5,715.58	5	6	\$1,867.47	15	17	\$7,583.05
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	2	\$1,726.90	2	2	\$1,307.43	4	4	\$3,034.33
Saginaw	47	69	\$13,749.29	39	66	\$14,974.27	86	135	\$28,723.56
St. Clair	19	22	\$6,712.52	19	30	\$7,904.63	38	52	\$14,617.15
St. Joseph	2	3	\$892.70	3	6	\$1,226.00	4	9	\$2,118.70
Sanilac	5	5	\$2,362.55	6	8	\$3,595.12	11	13	\$5,957.67
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.37	1	1	\$174.37
Shiawassee	1	1	\$740.00	6	9	\$1,979.12	7	10	\$2,719.12
Tuscola	1	2	\$795.00	4	6	\$2,626.49	5	8	\$3,421.49
Van Buren	4	4	\$1,189.24	4	7	\$1,611.43	8	11	\$2,800.67
Washtenaw	12	12	\$5,872.09	15	23	\$6,735.51	27	35	\$12,607.60
Wayne	111	124	\$49,570.41	293	538	\$153,788.60	404	662	\$203,359.01
Wexford	4	5	\$774.14	4	5	\$2,458.29	8	10	\$3,232.43
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$540.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$540.96
Entire State	670	756	\$285,761.49	865	1,405	\$409,600.57	1,533	2,161	\$695,362.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**February 2020**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	277	\$32,148.21	57	\$6,555.68	141	\$417,778.23	8,641	\$3,067,239.54	687	\$280,408.83	8,214	\$3,061,836.43	0	\$0.00	12,052	18,017	\$6,865,966.92
Alcona	3	\$281.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$10,668.79	1	\$389.29	13	\$4,308.22	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,647.30
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,783.78	4	\$2,541.25	17	\$5,571.56	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$15,896.59
Allegan	7	\$575.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	61	\$29,558.16	8	\$3,942.29	46	\$18,533.74	0	\$0.00	101	123	\$52,809.19
Alpena	3	\$405.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,600.00	37	\$22,441.64	1	\$150.63	24	\$6,613.37	0	\$0.00	58	68	\$40,210.64
Antrim	4	\$355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$18,155.37	5	\$2,842.75	6	\$1,537.24	0	\$0.00	38	43	\$22,890.36
Arenac	4	\$398.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,910.57	23	\$9,268.73	1	\$306.72	7	\$1,934.01	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,818.93
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,302.17	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,505.16	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$4,807.33
Barry	3	\$285.00	1	\$123.72	0	\$0.00	39	\$14,535.58	2	\$784.17	31	\$14,015.17	0	\$0.00	53	76	\$29,743.64
Bay	2	\$215.00	7	\$1,144.61	0	\$0.00	76	\$16,770.98	10	\$3,389.02	91	\$21,154.56	0	\$0.00	134	186	\$42,674.17
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$18,436.95	1	\$461.03	5	\$1,070.46	0	\$0.00	37	38	\$19,968.44
Berrien	9	\$630.76	9	\$1,004.76	2	\$5,885.00	82	\$23,981.83	53	\$17,093.55	108	\$31,213.51	0	\$0.00	226	263	\$79,809.41
Branch	3	\$282.00	3	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$8,381.46	5	\$1,283.30	21	\$6,894.11	0	\$0.00	42	53	\$17,440.87
Calhoun	2	\$280.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	149	\$27,739.27	15	\$6,756.58	151	\$55,922.27	0	\$0.00	261	317	\$90,698.12
Cass	2	\$103.13	1	\$200.00	1	\$425.00	38	\$12,908.87	12	\$4,479.04	30	\$8,232.42	0	\$0.00	73	84	\$26,348.46
Charlevoix	2	\$200.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,741.61	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,531.88	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,513.49
Cheboygan	5	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$12,631.74	4	\$1,835.77	19	\$2,950.87	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$18,218.38
Chippewa	2	\$400.00	1	\$199.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$13,511.63	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	28	30	\$14,960.63
Clare	10	\$994.94	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,850.00	80	\$44,311.47	4	\$2,004.68	49	\$21,800.75	0	\$0.00	122	146	\$76,961.84
Clinton	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,894.35	28	\$3,749.47	2	\$648.63	31	\$8,641.15	0	\$0.00	37	63	\$15,033.60
Crawford	9	\$1,518.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	41	\$24,509.29	1	\$755.06	18	\$4,766.24	0	\$0.00	55	70	\$35,549.58
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,028.63	31	\$17,027.78	1	\$232.88	17	\$6,351.20	0	\$0.00	44	51	\$30,640.49
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,200.00	9	\$3,093.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$447.48	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$10,741.47
Eaton	3	\$260.00	1	\$191.00	2	\$4,275.00	43	\$12,950.78	6	\$2,803.60	31	\$8,535.29	0	\$0.00	60	86	\$29,015.67
Emmet	5	\$640.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$17,335.30	1	\$269.56	10	\$3,147.97	0	\$0.00	37	46	\$21,392.83
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$25,950.00	612	\$129,716.20	41	\$13,576.14	632	\$201,389.12	0	\$0.00	711	1,293	\$370,631.46
Gladwin	10	\$1,434.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	68	\$36,746.52	2	\$590.56	26	\$7,374.06	0	\$0.00	83	106	\$46,146.13
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,885.21	1	\$49.45	14	\$4,036.61	0	\$0.00	28	37	\$12,971.27
Grand Traverse	1	\$90.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	29	\$10,096.17	1	\$381.75	13	\$5,852.99	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$19,820.91
Gratiot	7	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,100.22	42	\$15,171.10	7	\$2,716.71	30	\$8,632.23	0	\$0.00	60	87	\$29,420.26

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	8	\$286.55	7	\$550.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$25,300.44	2	\$1,177.77	31	\$13,926.53	0	\$0.00	80	100	\$41,241.29
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$10,957.08	9	\$2,713.65	28	\$9,417.66	0	\$0.00	56	63	\$23,088.39
Huron	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$10,924.48	4	\$2,213.73	20	\$8,460.63	0	\$0.00	43	49	\$21,698.84
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,785.00	115	\$32,074.32	11	\$4,495.25	55	\$17,902.26	0	\$0.00	152	184	\$63,256.83
Ionia	2	\$199.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$12,369.11	3	\$1,498.75	27	\$10,419.48	0	\$0.00	43	63	\$24,487.29
Iosco	5	\$863.91	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,395.00	38	\$21,225.13	3	\$1,036.69	23	\$7,469.73	0	\$0.00	55	70	\$33,990.46
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$11,345.54	1	\$208.36	12	\$5,435.30	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$16,989.20
Isabella	4	\$740.00	1	\$132.00	1	\$3,125.00	38	\$16,011.20	9	\$2,890.53	47	\$18,058.55	0	\$0.00	80	100	\$40,957.28
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,433.71	117	\$21,254.67	10	\$3,421.35	124	\$35,121.77	0	\$0.00	144	253	\$65,231.50
Kalamazoo	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$16,087.00	162	\$28,032.62	30	\$13,605.56	173	\$47,792.59	0	\$0.00	224	371	\$105,687.77
Kalkaska	10	\$990.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$4,000.00	33	\$22,400.24	1	\$380.81	29	\$9,248.47	0	\$0.00	57	75	\$37,059.52
Kent	2	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$23,965.00	257	\$90,638.96	28	\$9,396.71	320	\$112,709.50	0	\$0.00	513	614	\$236,940.17
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,998.84	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,848.84
Lake	7	\$720.00	2	\$140.00	3	\$5,794.74	47	\$31,715.04	1	\$617.00	32	\$11,115.96	0	\$0.00	80	92	\$50,102.74
Lapeer	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$18,166.34	8	\$4,744.80	47	\$20,758.46	0	\$0.00	84	99	\$43,719.60
Leelanau	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$786.68	1	\$265.02	2	\$477.04	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,603.74
Lenawee	6	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,935.00	44	\$11,990.50	10	\$3,159.92	50	\$20,406.68	0	\$0.00	91	111	\$38,842.10
Livingston	1	\$89.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,001.62	29	\$9,233.95	2	\$875.66	45	\$22,016.41	0	\$0.00	58	78	\$35,217.58
Luce	1	\$125.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,858.64	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,368.98	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$7,427.62
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,250.00	15	\$9,461.90	1	\$269.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$12,981.83
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$23,741.19	252	\$68,011.75	53	\$25,646.39	332	\$153,875.28	0	\$0.00	531	645	\$271,274.61
Manistee	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$425.46	45	\$24,076.18	3	\$571.58	25	\$8,121.75	0	\$0.00	63	75	\$33,239.97
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$662.00	71	\$29,623.61	6	\$1,406.28	36	\$12,470.94	0	\$0.00	97	114	\$44,162.83
Mason	2	\$245.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$22,052.03	1	\$475.43	15	\$6,928.42	0	\$0.00	56	60	\$29,780.88
Mecosta	14	\$1,920.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$35,378.75	1	\$388.74	41	\$18,592.76	0	\$0.00	98	121	\$56,480.25
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,633.54	0	\$0.00	4	\$528.21	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$8,161.75
Midland	6	\$725.20	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,536.00	76	\$27,622.12	1	\$61.96	59	\$17,245.98	0	\$0.00	103	144	\$52,191.26
Missaukee	7	\$1,019.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$18,559.91	1	\$415.96	19	\$8,523.90	0	\$0.00	46	59	\$28,519.75
Monroe	4	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$330.00	28	\$8,216.94	12	\$5,705.82	58	\$27,894.64	0	\$0.00	86	103	\$42,347.40
Montcalm	3	\$318.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,335.75	65	\$29,270.25	3	\$1,100.41	48	\$14,822.94	0	\$0.00	95	121	\$51,847.35

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
February 2020**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	2	\$285.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,771.00	17	\$8,492.84	1	\$270.26	16	\$3,277.02	0	\$0.00	27	37	\$15,097.11
Muskegon	5	\$538.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	215	\$73,102.45	27	\$10,616.57	206	\$68,554.99	0	\$0.00	364	454	\$153,032.01
Newaygo	9	\$1,017.99	0	\$0.00	7	\$15,117.09	97	\$56,461.61	9	\$3,533.40	55	\$20,266.22	0	\$0.00	150	177	\$96,396.31
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,195.00	275	\$73,898.73	35	\$15,536.79	381	\$161,477.59	0	\$0.00	536	693	\$257,108.11
Oceana	6	\$350.70	4	\$160.00	2	\$7,450.00	48	\$31,108.72	5	\$1,900.56	25	\$9,061.30	0	\$0.00	72	90	\$50,031.28
Ogemaw	8	\$1,190.94	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,437.00	51	\$27,731.90	4	\$2,793.08	29	\$8,563.67	0	\$0.00	81	96	\$54,716.59
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,770.65	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,281.80	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,052.45
Osceola	5	\$844.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$27,523.45	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,261.39	0	\$0.00	63	76	\$35,629.83
Oscoda	11	\$1,416.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,899.00	40	\$24,754.25	1	\$52.56	12	\$3,662.34	0	\$0.00	49	66	\$35,785.03
Otsego	6	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,207.00	43	\$21,259.99	4	\$616.91	32	\$10,789.38	0	\$0.00	69	87	\$40,838.28
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	2	\$316.00	3	\$7,497.00	39	\$9,227.90	5	\$2,522.42	37	\$15,721.04	0	\$0.00	72	87	\$35,334.36
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,804.75	0	\$0.00	5	\$680.58	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,485.33
Roscommon	4	\$748.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,600.00	33	\$15,596.17	6	\$2,217.03	21	\$8,725.49	0	\$0.00	54	65	\$30,887.64
Saginaw	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$14,769.00	355	\$74,759.54	25	\$7,094.44	357	\$96,258.79	0	\$0.00	416	744	\$193,031.77
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,250.00	159	\$35,896.11	8	\$4,035.89	111	\$42,819.61	0	\$0.00	229	279	\$86,001.61
St. Joseph	10	\$964.18	5	\$526.35	1	\$3,685.00	42	\$14,784.80	4	\$2,585.93	29	\$11,481.86	0	\$0.00	63	91	\$34,028.12
Sanilac	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,500.00	51	\$24,479.93	3	\$1,936.93	36	\$13,665.59	0	\$0.00	79	92	\$42,682.45
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$10,746.17	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,542.66	0	\$0.00	22	22	\$12,288.83
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	1	\$91.89	2	\$2,984.00	45	\$10,889.61	3	\$883.89	45	\$12,001.64	0	\$0.00	56	96	\$26,851.03
Tuscola	5	\$615.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,250.81	46	\$24,607.98	3	\$1,760.83	38	\$17,985.02	0	\$0.00	81	94	\$49,219.64
Van Buren	7	\$766.38	3	\$243.00	3	\$8,925.00	81	\$42,049.49	16	\$7,954.79	51	\$22,276.82	0	\$0.00	136	161	\$82,215.48
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	143	\$40,497.85	9	\$3,194.88	140	\$58,087.95	0	\$0.00	162	292	\$101,780.68
Wayne	0	\$0.00	2	\$298.35	30	\$99,156.09	3,193	\$1,134,867.10	114	\$51,794.06	3,343	\$1,341,595.02	0	\$0.00	3,622	6,682	\$2,627,710.62
Wexford	10	\$1,584.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,544.00	62	\$32,039.61	1	\$79.14	49	\$17,174.20	0	\$0.00	96	124	\$57,421.92
x-Unassigned	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,285.34	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$2,180.34
Entire State	277	\$32,148.21	57	\$6,555.68	141	\$417,778.23	8,641	\$3,067,239.54	687	\$280,408.83	8,214	\$3,061,836.43	0	\$0.00	12,052	18,017	\$6,865,966.92

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	542	\$259,198.76	62	\$61,910.78	528	\$72,101.83	7	\$7,538.09	965	\$254,311.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,533	2,161	\$695,362.06
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	\$276.00	1	\$1,315.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,641.75
Alpena	1	\$410.00	1	\$1,353.85	1	\$169.88	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,133.73
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$40.82
Arenac	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$985.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$351.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$351.33
Barry	2	\$929.52	0	\$0.00	1	\$160.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,089.94
Bay	4	\$2,423.90	0	\$0.00	27	\$4,421.74	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	35	\$7,810.64
Benzie	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,542.88	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,597.88
Berrien	14	\$6,046.43	1	\$965.14	12	\$1,170.08	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,993.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	41	\$12,903.35
Branch	6	\$1,755.61	0	\$0.00	1	\$114.96	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$3,710.57
Calhoun	4	\$1,610.71	0	\$0.00	19	\$2,141.23	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,387.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	37	\$7,189.04
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$785.62	0	\$0.00	1	\$335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,120.62
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$160.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$160.68
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$290.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$290.32
Clare	1	\$520.00	4	\$3,446.09	3	\$350.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$5,816.75
Clinton	3	\$865.59	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,402.49
Crawford	2	\$360.00	1	\$1,949.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,674.63
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$221.31	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$951.31
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$96.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$96.99
Eaton	16	\$4,947.61	0	\$0.00	3	\$519.13	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$6,196.74
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	51	\$26,121.93	8	\$8,325.94	30	\$4,529.37	0	\$0.00	44	\$11,089.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	102	135	\$52,557.00
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,674.58
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$377.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$377.89
Grand Traverse	3	\$1,222.85	0	\$0.00	2	\$154.61	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,077.46
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$158.75	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,258.75

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	4	\$1,262.48	0	\$0.00	3	\$421.59	0	\$0.00	2	\$561.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,245.63
Houghton	1	\$235.25	0	\$0.00	2	\$311.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$546.81
Huron	1	\$347.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,144.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$1,491.83
Ingham	41	\$20,983.40	3	\$3,909.51	104	\$14,844.52	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,816.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	152	175	\$47,303.47
Ionia	0	\$0.00	1	\$633.90	3	\$395.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,138.90
Iosco	1	\$942.89	1	\$325.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,276.47
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	2	\$830.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$94.82	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,281.74
Jackson	4	\$1,863.80	1	\$1,199.56	3	\$204.23	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,890.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$5,157.59
Kalamazoo	24	\$10,680.69	2	\$3,269.14	5	\$536.59	0	\$0.00	25	\$5,794.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	58	\$21,730.27
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$562.15
Kent	58	\$32,651.08	2	\$1,383.69	12	\$1,849.95	1	\$1,065.21	42	\$10,364.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	93	119	\$51,495.75
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,509.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,034.07
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$320.00
Lenawee	2	\$820.00	2	\$1,969.90	4	\$651.41	0	\$0.00	5	\$792.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,233.31
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,039.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,039.98
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$393.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$393.45
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,300.00
Macomb	37	\$19,991.74	1	\$1,061.73	17	\$2,306.47	0	\$0.00	54	\$14,301.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	77	110	\$38,070.48
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$215.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$511.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$726.90
Marquette	1	\$520.00	1	\$1,273.00	9	\$1,202.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,995.39
Mason	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$96.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$506.28
Mecosta	5	\$1,118.86	0	\$0.00	1	\$61.81	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$4,062.67
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$760.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$760.66
Midland	4	\$2,130.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,925.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,055.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	1	\$490.36	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$665.36
Monroe	2	\$860.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,334.33	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$4,592.33
Montcalm	3	\$1,095.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,695.06

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

February 2020

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Muskegon	35	\$18,699.70	4	\$3,954.57	12	\$1,645.61	1	\$1,500.00	12	\$2,563.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$30,272.77
Newaygo	1	\$520.00	1	\$499.98	1	\$143.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$4,763.56
Oakland	23	\$12,347.10	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,508.28	1	\$1,204.45	61	\$16,499.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	103	\$31,918.95
Oceana	1	\$457.96	0	\$0.00	5	\$431.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,253.96
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,974.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,396.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,396.87
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,484.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	1	\$503.03	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$678.03
Otsego	5	\$2,778.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,778.00
Ottawa	9	\$3,625.54	1	\$2,000.00	2	\$345.01	0	\$0.00	4	\$535.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$7,583.05
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	\$336.00	3	\$2,698.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,034.33
Saginaw	18	\$6,180.92	3	\$2,652.21	74	\$9,304.12	0	\$0.00	38	\$10,448.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	86	135	\$28,723.56
St. Clair	11	\$5,892.00	1	\$1,625.08	24	\$2,310.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,790.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	52	\$14,617.15
St. Joseph	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.70	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,226.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,118.70
Sanilac	2	\$765.96	4	\$3,104.16	3	\$425.55	0	\$0.00	3	\$725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,957.67
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.37
Shiawassee	2	\$1,075.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.12	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,719.12
Tuscola	3	\$1,424.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,097.49	3	\$725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,421.49
Van Buren	2	\$956.92	0	\$0.00	3	\$306.76	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,536.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,800.67
Washtenaw	21	\$9,435.92	0	\$0.00	3	\$516.68	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$12,607.60
Wayne	102	\$48,033.17	5	\$5,079.11	69	\$10,203.75	3	\$2,670.94	474	\$128,722.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	404	662	\$203,359.01
Wexford	1	\$192.00	1	\$1,496.42	6	\$944.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,232.43
x-Unassigned	1	\$366.17	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$540.96
Entire State	542	\$259,198.76	62	\$61,910.78	528	\$72,101.83	7	\$7,538.09	965	\$254,311.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,533	2,161	\$695,362.06

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**February 2020**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,948	34,629	\$14,637,651.05	\$733.79	\$422.70	37,712	71,025
Alcona	9	17	\$5,636.40	\$626.27	\$331.55	19	34
Alger	11	18	\$10,640.50	\$967.32	\$591.14	19	35
Allegan	117	206	\$76,056.25	\$650.05	\$369.21	228	425
Alpena	56	93	\$46,360.05	\$827.86	\$498.50	92	166
Antrim	22	31	\$11,615.65	\$527.98	\$374.70	39	73
Arenac	25	54	\$20,145.30	\$805.81	\$373.06	45	99
Baraga	7	11	\$12,886.00	\$1,840.86	\$1,171.45	24	41
Barry	58	90	\$35,387.40	\$610.13	\$393.19	128	231
Bay	305	507	\$193,658.15	\$634.94	\$381.97	503	930
Benzie	11	15	\$6,673.90	\$606.72	\$444.93	22	34
Berrien	300	565	\$230,967.70	\$769.89	\$408.79	572	1,163
Branch	58	106	\$39,818.70	\$686.53	\$375.65	94	184
Calhoun	347	575	\$267,740.70	\$771.59	\$465.64	649	1,242
Cass	83	142	\$46,595.40	\$561.39	\$328.14	155	296
Charlevoix	41	61	\$19,306.05	\$470.88	\$316.49	69	108
Cheboygan	26	48	\$16,592.30	\$638.17	\$345.67	52	94
Chippewa	27	45	\$15,687.10	\$581.00	\$348.60	81	142
Clare	58	97	\$35,604.00	\$613.86	\$367.05	127	228
Clinton	64	110	\$45,083.15	\$704.42	\$409.85	118	216
Crawford	18	23	\$7,883.40	\$437.97	\$342.76	24	36
Delta	88	140	\$53,424.85	\$607.10	\$381.61	125	215
Dickinson	55	89	\$28,749.95	\$522.73	\$323.03	92	170
Eaton	172	292	\$120,192.09	\$698.79	\$411.62	312	568
Emmet	23	39	\$15,012.45	\$652.72	\$384.93	50	95
Genesee	1,693	2,948	\$1,145,944.96	\$676.87	\$388.72	2,887	5,375
Gladwin	47	86	\$28,303.40	\$602.20	\$329.11	88	166
Gogebic	30	42	\$18,264.15	\$608.81	\$434.86	45	72
Grand Traverse	108	148	\$64,376.12	\$596.08	\$434.97	203	310
Gratiot	82	158	\$63,614.00	\$775.78	\$402.62	145	276

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**February 2020**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	58	119	\$52,472.75	\$904.70	\$440.95	106	220
Houghton	36	47	\$15,605.40	\$433.48	\$332.03	85	131
Huron	54	92	\$33,599.00	\$622.20	\$365.21	87	165
Ingham	613	1,069	\$464,291.05	\$757.41	\$434.32	1,171	2,278
Ionia	70	117	\$41,998.55	\$599.98	\$358.96	133	248
Iosco	57	102	\$32,276.75	\$566.26	\$316.44	100	191
Iron	14	24	\$9,287.90	\$663.42	\$387.00	24	44
Isabella	80	117	\$45,490.05	\$568.63	\$388.80	153	257
Jackson	319	576	\$239,510.50	\$750.82	\$415.82	574	1,128
Kalamazoo	499	868	\$360,275.86	\$722.00	\$415.06	946	1,843
Kalkaska	35	65	\$30,349.35	\$867.12	\$466.91	58	116
Kent	1,050	1,810	\$786,800.42	\$749.33	\$434.70	2,013	3,856
Keweenaw	3	6	\$1,768.50	\$589.50	\$294.75	6	10
Lake	14	27	\$5,758.40	\$411.31	\$213.27	38	75
Lapeer	145	225	\$86,573.60	\$597.06	\$384.77	232	392
Leelanau	9	10	\$6,574.50	\$730.50	\$657.45	22	39
Lenawee	244	411	\$174,362.65	\$714.60	\$424.24	402	761
Livingston	140	218	\$83,778.20	\$598.42	\$384.30	244	407
Luce	3	5	\$2,233.75	\$744.58	\$446.75	11	23
Mackinac	5	8	\$5,236.20	\$1,047.24	\$654.53	14	26
Macomb	1,214	2,018	\$827,171.06	\$681.36	\$409.90	2,349	4,196
Manistee	17	28	\$9,913.85	\$583.17	\$354.07	45	81
Marquette	111	178	\$71,855.45	\$647.35	\$403.68	200	347
Mason	47	82	\$31,924.65	\$679.25	\$389.33	80	149
Mecosta	92	164	\$62,949.30	\$684.23	\$383.84	164	297
Menominee	32	45	\$14,842.50	\$463.83	\$329.83	55	84
Midland	181	297	\$136,068.94	\$751.76	\$458.14	289	528
Missaukee	8	16	\$7,239.60	\$904.95	\$452.48	30	68
Monroe	193	323	\$113,390.25	\$587.51	\$351.05	386	690
Montcalm	94	159	\$44,535.85	\$473.79	\$280.10	149	281

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**February 2020**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	15	\$5,277.75	\$659.72	\$351.85	19	37
Muskegon	592	1,077	\$418,977.19	\$707.73	\$389.02	1,171	2,277
Newaygo	124	215	\$92,023.90	\$742.13	\$428.02	187	359
Oakland	1,211	2,014	\$862,262.14	\$712.02	\$428.13	2,177	3,966
Oceana	32	61	\$26,215.60	\$819.24	\$429.76	69	136
Ogemaw	32	52	\$19,682.70	\$615.08	\$378.51	66	120
Ontonagon	5	9	\$1,595.85	\$319.17	\$177.32	8	15
Osceola	48	100	\$32,107.60	\$668.91	\$321.08	78	167
Oscoda	6	10	\$4,936.50	\$822.75	\$493.65	13	26
Otsego	91	161	\$62,439.15	\$686.14	\$387.82	131	242
Ottawa	267	423	\$174,145.05	\$652.23	\$411.69	482	859
Presque Isle	16	27	\$12,199.90	\$762.49	\$451.85	25	44
Roscommon	10	20	\$5,032.54	\$503.25	\$251.63	46	85
Saginaw	892	1,780	\$713,908.11	\$800.35	\$401.07	1,630	3,371
St. Clair	215	355	\$158,056.70	\$735.15	\$445.23	442	830
St. Joseph	74	122	\$50,545.95	\$683.05	\$414.31	123	241
Sanilac	89	160	\$60,262.90	\$677.11	\$376.64	130	247
Schoolcraft	7	10	\$2,670.30	\$381.47	\$267.03	18	36
Shiawassee	140	240	\$90,962.15	\$649.73	\$379.01	233	438
Tuscola	109	182	\$59,162.12	\$542.77	\$325.07	182	354
Van Buren	167	289	\$116,792.85	\$699.36	\$404.13	289	582
Washtenaw	420	716	\$329,834.80	\$785.32	\$460.66	791	1,442
Wayne	5,939	10,479	\$4,810,678.80	\$810.01	\$459.08	12,091	22,931
Wexford	69	117	\$42,548.60	\$616.65	\$363.66	123	236
x-Unassigned	7	13	\$4,977.00	\$711.00	\$382.85	15	29
Entire State	19,948	34,629	\$14,637,651.05	\$733.79	\$422.70	37,712	71,025

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	63,584	56,152	55,471	55,478	56,184	55,927	55,488	54,499	53,913	53,500	53,650	53,519	52,897	52,370	49,414	48,308	46,958	45,007	14,066	17,256	993,641
Alcona	40	46	39	55	40	37	44	42	46	51	39	47	33	50	46	48	38	52	10	12	815
Alger	39	32	31	41	29	37	37	35	33	42	49	48	43	32	39	41	29	49	9	14	709
Allegan	697	624	558	610	587	615	591	605	618	590	606	577	583	605	518	539	476	461	108	106	10,674
Alpena	178	136	163	154	167	139	158	160	154	156	156	157	147	153	149	159	128	126	33	34	2,807
Antrim	111	113	89	126	107	117	100	100	113	92	102	107	135	122	118	115	108	123	17	17	2,032
Arenac	97	86	72	92	89	104	102	84	81	96	70	93	85	95	82	75	74	73	27	23	1,600
Baraga	44	36	37	28	55	49	34	45	48	49	36	46	39	47	40	58	41	34	10	12	788
Barry	297	243	268	258	276	296	295	289	268	250	261	283	265	254	267	224	247	221	43	45	4,850
Bay	562	512	547	536	532	498	512	512	502	500	560	547	548	571	479	516	478	472	151	144	9,679
Benzie	101	79	82	78	79	86	75	99	75	84	64	86	72	101	81	79	81	79	7	16	1,504
Berrien	1,085	928	927	965	974	975	989	1,022	915	978	938	948	897	925	876	850	773	746	225	241	17,177
Branch	348	327	254	275	296	278	298	289	287	306	289	283	290	304	283	275	244	213	47	42	5,228
Calhoun	1,031	966	886	981	953	948	958	968	827	867	866	909	889	843	849	762	800	772	203	200	16,478
Cass	330	253	287	279	286	347	302	313	292	283	309	324	312	294	271	254	269	238	60	67	5,370
Charlevoix	132	143	109	124	103	111	112	123	112	124	119	97	120	105	109	103	83	102	16	15	2,062
Cheboygan	168	124	162	131	143	152	144	135	147	131	129	149	167	172	141	148	152	128	26	28	2,677
Chippewa	221	178	179	201	180	206	186	165	166	175	202	165	158	172	139	146	152	130	32	35	3,188
Clare	229	193	201	185	197	217	186	197	217	191	192	210	193	207	199	178	161	182	49	60	3,644
Clinton	291	264	243	272	283	286	232	280	260	269	252	241	263	233	242	216	211	209	58	55	4,660
Crawford	95	77	93	74	92	77	95	67	68	74	83	79	91	71	71	62	77	64	16	20	1,446
Delta	204	183	173	179	182	193	172	177	172	155	172	170	177	158	154	184	168	165	36	50	3,224
Dickinson	122	129	111	131	114	127	132	126	128	110	113	129	117	117	108	99	101	103	17	20	2,154
Eaton	587	482	449	473	483	480	494	534	488	467	499	475	431	418	405	397	432	403	88	81	8,566
Emmet	155	124	134	127	148	135	137	128	129	127	137	123	142	141	126	123	128	109	18	19	2,410
Genesee	3,351	3,005	3,053	3,116	2,977	3,122	3,063	2,971	2,931	2,920	2,912	2,993	2,863	2,796	2,663	2,489	2,478	2,400	836	1,103	54,042
Gladwin	145	139	128	143	124	136	153	120	131	133	130	116	148	116	135	118	126	124	31	43	2,439
Gogebic	83	80	74	65	107	70	77	63	88	78	75	89	75	77	69	65	83	62	21	167	1,568
Grand Traverse	427	383	385	386	368	365	378	367	375	340	331	363	347	338	348	341	298	311	63	50	6,564
Gratiot	278	264	230	249	234	253	237	213	231	196	241	240	206	244	233	239	175	197	52	72	4,284

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	330	317	276	293	275	299	310	273	285	276	279	250	274	280	238	256	230	223	58	67	5,089
Houghton	196	171	197	188	179	170	163	182	170	189	188	163	175	155	145	157	150	117	37	19	3,111
Huron	158	110	145	153	159	140	132	138	118	173	143	149	136	148	153	135	122	133	25	21	2,591
Ingham	1,805	1,544	1,568	1,535	1,558	1,523	1,512	1,523	1,425	1,391	1,411	1,457	1,396	1,363	1,260	1,321	1,192	1,170	390	449	26,793
Ionia	390	316	323	344	338	327	341	340	308	344	313	333	318	327	278	297	275	249	54	50	5,865
Iosco	171	166	143	148	165	166	145	147	151	136	124	130	141	138	120	134	130	131	34	25	2,645
Iron	78	54	65	72	50	69	68	60	59	50	61	72	63	54	68	62	47	55	10	12	1,129
Isabella	364	337	297	298	283	302	291	262	253	250	302	281	256	256	274	249	229	210	70	60	5,124
Jackson	1,091	919	947	885	901	937	902	901	873	880	864	885	851	872	807	772	764	736	163	171	16,121
Kalamazoo	1,716	1,349	1,335	1,445	1,341	1,366	1,371	1,322	1,249	1,280	1,254	1,245	1,224	1,188	1,146	1,147	1,081	1,037	309	303	23,708
Kalkaska	131	113	99	112	105	115	110	112	115	110	114	108	123	109	117	94	100	93	23	25	2,028
Kent	4,306	3,803	3,667	3,601	3,609	3,683	3,519	3,627	3,552	3,438	3,410	3,419	3,540	3,472	3,220	3,132	2,918	2,823	711	745	64,195
Keweenaw	9	7	9	7	8	13	12	11	5	8	11	7	7	8	12	2	6	12	0	1	155
Lake	87	71	79	77	83	79	88	87	74	72	76	76	74	84	76	80	68	67	19	28	1,445
Lapeer	441	406	372	376	433	432	407	414	357	399	397	444	375	382	387	414	408	346	92	71	7,353
Leelanau	65	41	67	51	74	51	57	52	56	57	54	66	61	58	61	62	56	53	6	4	1,052
Lenawee	588	521	538	523	567	549	548	521	564	440	523	513	510	511	472	426	403	389	108	103	9,317
Livingston	518	455	431	434	437	476	453	470	424	453	409	461	427	415	429	433	381	379	79	61	8,025
Luce	45	40	34	28	31	35	28	28	40	37	39	27	29	38	33	24	31	28	6	11	612
Mackinac	48	42	56	46	43	42	51	42	39	47	36	38	46	49	41	45	47	39	10	9	816
Macomb	4,951	4,381	4,381	4,365	4,424	4,335	4,338	4,131	4,139	4,154	4,121	4,036	4,108	4,015	3,829	3,636	3,649	3,430	1,020	1,386	76,829
Manistee	125	119	135	107	120	116	98	126	110	119	124	127	148	132	106	117	145	121	32	43	2,270
Marquette	291	284	260	296	271	264	247	302	261	257	266	248	248	236	223	218	218	203	55	58	4,706
Mason	181	153	171	149	178	174	148	176	172	159	161	181	165	177	145	155	154	112	36	26	2,973
Mecosta	285	261	207	186	204	217	193	229	210	214	211	223	197	225	188	165	182	206	58	55	3,916
Menominee	111	110	105	98	85	114	111	110	105	91	120	111	107	97	106	93	73	106	14	28	1,895
Midland	420	379	360	347	383	346	365	338	363	348	377	348	357	340	298	329	309	318	68	90	6,483
Missaukee	110	94	107	98	102	122	97	115	106	101	77	114	95	99	100	75	93	78	19	12	1,814
Monroe	766	658	645	651	709	665	653	618	697	690	697	682	667	636	615	544	546	564	157	187	12,047
Montcalm	459	391	396	398	408	382	423	419	383	421	386	418	377	406	322	390	320	304	79	83	7,165

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	55	55	44	46	48	49	47	48	45	45	45	49	53	54	56	52	50	45	15	19	920
Muskegon	1,443	1,311	1,288	1,277	1,239	1,266	1,274	1,191	1,271	1,183	1,243	1,247	1,240	1,199	1,113	1,056	1,051	985	313	332	22,522
Newaygo	377	322	331	317	332	333	327	326	304	352	336	356	356	322	318	316	273	261	79	84	6,022
Oakland	4,449	3,797	3,782	3,734	3,868	3,874	3,797	3,665	3,677	3,636	3,694	3,723	3,522	3,561	3,370	3,255	3,281	3,031	820	871	67,407
Oceana	182	188	161	191	222	203	188	189	193	198	209	226	209	203	215	195	175	166	49	41	3,603
Ogemaw	132	114	145	129	119	128	127	134	150	124	163	125	143	141	133	147	136	120	44	33	2,487
Ontonagon	23	15	8	13	19	9	11	13	17	16	18	15	16	22	24	26	27	21	5	8	326
Osceola	159	160	156	137	142	134	156	139	146	132	142	157	160	152	155	164	166	135	39	32	2,763
Oscoda	49	56	49	57	57	54	44	50	52	50	53	43	48	55	49	60	42	42	10	9	929
Otsego	186	148	164	152	169	161	146	164	148	148	134	148	123	159	148	112	133	114	26	33	2,716
Ottawa	1,332	1,008	932	1,021	1,022	1,015	1,033	1,009	971	951	991	1,000	1,013	929	818	820	825	736	122	110	17,658
Presque Isle	46	54	57	56	48	65	62	53	56	56	67	48	52	61	56	53	53	62	16	8	1,029
Roscommon	115	128	117	116	125	142	109	152	143	126	138	137	142	147	132	144	124	130	34	44	2,445
Saginaw	1,538	1,428	1,373	1,380	1,336	1,257	1,253	1,289	1,215	1,248	1,213	1,231	1,159	1,184	1,137	1,134	1,088	1,037	399	447	23,346
St. Clair	1,037	849	841	871	894	893	880	810	858	884	900	813	894	915	847	818	808	735	234	231	16,012
St. Joseph	505	433	433	424	438	447	470	439	435	411	426	408	435	421	419	390	390	348	72	77	7,821
Sanilac	267	222	218	204	242	239	202	227	206	227	247	231	219	230	204	221	208	210	60	49	4,133
Schoolcraft	36	43	52	46	38	33	46	45	53	46	48	44	45	39	42	36	41	40	12	8	793
Shiawassee	436	380	358	379	375	393	377	379	382	348	366	363	382	365	322	312	300	331	89	102	6,739
Tuscola	337	315	310	293	332	312	292	297	289	299	325	298	330	283	301	305	292	279	87	87	5,663
Van Buren	589	489	488	548	540	515	558	532	530	553	527	502	550	513	490	485	462	476	124	135	9,606
Washtenaw	1,345	1,119	1,108	1,135	1,115	1,036	1,057	1,044	1,079	1,067	1,032	1,042	1,055	1,014	943	969	931	924	240	302	19,557
Wayne	16,927	15,498	15,371	15,037	15,429	15,107	15,255	14,731	14,855	14,691	14,572	14,323	14,151	14,092	13,387	13,132	12,926	12,491	5,065	7,137	274,177
Wexford	281	224	270	227	268	260	264	225	240	263	240	242	226	248	188	203	215	181	52	54	4,371
x-Unassigned	54	35	36	43	39	37	39	43	33	28	41	42	43	30	38	36	23	27	9	9	685
Entire State	63,584	56,152	55,471	55,478	56,184	55,927	55,488	54,499	53,913	53,500	53,650	53,519	52,897	52,370	49,414	48,308	46,958	45,007	14,066	17,256	993,641

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

February 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,485	1,619	1,755	1,637	1,720	1,717	1,629	1,563	1,583	1,522	1,461	1,451	1,386	1,407	1,316	1,234	1,198	1,000	418	12	28,113
Alcona	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	19
Alger	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	13
Allegan	16	8	6	9	10	14	6	8	10	6	7	8	5	7	6	7	9	4	3	1	150
Alpena	3	5	1	4	3	3	5	3	5	4	4	6	4	5	3	3	2	4	1	0	68
Antrim	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	15
Arenac	1	1	1	1	5	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
Baraga	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	3	5	1	0	1	1	3	5	2	1	1	0	32
Barry	4	5	4	3	6	5	1	5	0	3	5	4	7	6	5	5	6	4	1	0	79
Bay	25	21	23	20	17	19	18	19	13	14	17	21	13	19	13	11	10	14	3	0	310
Benzie	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	11
Berrien	51	29	34	32	24	27	39	30	28	25	38	27	31	30	31	29	21	15	13	0	554
Branch	4	1	0	5	2	3	5	10	4	6	6	7	3	3	8	6	4	3	0	0	80
Calhoun	37	15	30	26	30	23	23	28	21	19	27	28	28	25	28	23	30	11	12	0	464
Cass	9	2	12	2	8	6	4	7	8	4	6	6	8	6	11	7	5	5	3	0	119
Charlevoix	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
Cheboygan	7	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	0	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	0	0	41
Chippewa	5	3	8	1	6	3	6	7	2	1	6	3	6	4	0	5	1	1	0	0	68
Clare	6	11	5	6	6	6	6	4	6	11	9	10	2	9	3	9	3	7	3	0	122
Clinton	6	1	0	2	1	5	4	3	4	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	2	1	2	0	50
Crawford	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	3	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	29
Delta	2	3	3	4	2	6	1	7	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	0	1	0	45
Dickinson	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
Eaton	13	4	7	11	8	9	12	5	9	10	13	11	10	10	5	4	5	5	2	1	154
Emmet	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	13
Genesee	255	188	179	174	155	142	128	119	120	106	89	103	109	93	87	78	87	69	29	0	2,310
Gladwin	3	5	3	2	1	4	4	1	2	4	3	4	3	0	5	2	1	3	1	0	51
Gogebic	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	19
Grand Traverse	1	4	3	3	4	2	8	2	4	2	3	6	2	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	51
Gratiot	10	9	8	6	8	7	6	3	7	3	7	10	4	7	8	6	2	7	1	0	119

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*  
February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	8	4	6	2	5	6	3	4	8	6	6	5	6	2	6	3	4	1	1	93
Houghton	3	0	5	1	1	4	2	3	0	4	5	5	5	1	3	5	4	4	0	0	55
Huron	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	0	29
Ingham	56	36	38	39	44	41	36	43	32	43	44	46	45	38	38	43	40	32	16	0	750
Ionia	11	3	9	2	9	3	9	8	6	10	9	7	5	6	5	9	5	3	2	0	121
Iosco	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	0	40
Iron	2	2	5	3	2	6	2	3	3	1	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	39
Isabella	1	2	11	4	4	4	2	3	2	3	5	8	7	5	4	5	9	3	2	0	84
Jackson	37	30	34	26	26	32	22	27	34	28	22	18	18	22	21	20	14	9	4	0	444
Kalamazoo	67	45	44	41	33	40	41	40	39	37	25	38	50	39	36	23	31	16	6	0	691
Kalkaska	3	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	25
Kent	172	90	118	85	91	101	96	95	107	111	92	96	93	96	87	90	78	61	27	1	1,787
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Lake	5	0	3	0	3	5	4	5	4	3	6	4	3	4	3	4	5	2	0	0	63
Lapeer	1	5	3	5	7	4	8	3	3	3	7	5	1	4	5	5	7	4	2	0	82
Leelanau	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	13	9	11	15	19	8	12	10	15	8	12	7	13	10	10	6	7	7	1	0	193
Livingston	6	4	4	5	5	3	5	5	1	8	6	2	4	6	6	5	1	5	0	0	81
Luce	6	3	2	1	3	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	32
Mackinac	1	0	0	2	1	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
Macomb	106	67	73	65	65	65	78	67	62	71	56	72	44	69	73	42	46	55	17	0	1,193
Manistee	2	1	3	1	3	4	3	1	5	3	6	2	3	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	44
Marquette	9	6	5	6	4	7	5	6	6	6	3	8	4	8	3	2	4	2	2	0	96
Mason	1	1	4	3	0	3	6	2	8	4	4	3	4	1	3	3	6	1	1	0	58
Mecosta	11	9	5	5	5	8	6	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	7	5	6	1	0	100
Menominee	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	2	2	2	3	5	1	0	0	25
Midland	5	5	7	3	6	6	5	5	10	4	3	9	10	4	3	3	7	1	2	0	98
Missaukee	5	0	0	1	6	2	3	2	5	5	2	7	3	4	5	2	5	4	0	0	61
Monroe	16	19	13	18	24	14	16	21	19	23	19	27	22	21	19	11	16	16	5	0	339
Montcalm	7	4	5	4	5	4	6	4	3	7	5	3	3	5	2	6	4	3	2	0	82

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*  
February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	19
Muskegon	99	50	59	70	68	48	67	45	60	60	48	59	56	45	44	40	44	29	18	1	1,010
Newaygo	12	4	9	8	4	11	6	8	6	12	12	14	7	10	16	10	6	7	3	0	165
Oakland	82	43	52	48	64	58	67	70	77	51	50	61	61	57	51	59	54	49	7	0	1,061
Oceana	4	3	3	5	12	5	9	8	8	2	6	9	6	6	9	0	3	5	2	0	105
Ogemaw	3	3	3	2	2	5	1	1	5	2	4	0	8	5	1	3	6	2	0	0	56
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	2	5	9	3	2	4	2	5	4	7	5	0	6	2	4	4	6	1	2	0	73
Oscoda	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
Otsego	3	2	2	1	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	25
Ottawa	14	12	13	7	7	16	10	6	5	13	11	12	12	10	14	12	9	9	1	0	193
Presque Isle	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	19
Roscommon	5	5	5	2	3	3	4	7	3	3	5	3	5	6	5	5	6	4	0	0	79
Saginaw	110	92	69	84	78	66	61	68	55	67	67	45	56	53	50	51	45	42	15	2	1,176
Sanilac	7	1	4	4	6	2	4	3	6	1	6	1	4	2	3	4	3	2	4	0	67
Schoolcraft	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	20
Shiawassee	16	4	7	13	7	3	5	5	8	8	8	3	8	5	2	5	5	6	1	0	119
St. Clair	34	18	18	24	17	37	22	28	20	16	10	18	13	24	18	14	14	17	5	0	367
St. Joseph	6	2	3	4	10	9	6	5	6	8	4	4	3	5	3	5	6	4	0	0	93
Tuscola	4	5	4	5	4	7	3	7	2	9	5	6	13	4	9	6	4	6	1	0	104
Van Buren	11	14	16	17	13	19	16	13	19	17	19	10	23	16	14	12	13	13	3	0	278
Washtenaw	52	29	35	34	29	36	38	34	23	31	23	20	22	27	21	23	25	18	7	1	528
Wayne	988	640	688	630	702	700	631	588	630	561	562	515	472	500	463	446	425	372	174	4	10,691
Wexford	4	7	7	5	4	6	5	8	4	11	1	9	5	7	4	2	7	1	2	0	99
x-Unassigned	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Entire State	2,485	1,619	1,755	1,637	1,720	1,717	1,629	1,563	1,583	1,522	1,461	1,451	1,386	1,407	1,316	1,234	1,198	1,000	418	12	28,113

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,923	26,648	27,526	27,855	28,321	28,114	27,767	27,031	26,557	26,241	25,886	25,306	24,462	23,918	21,986	20,807	19,313	17,438	11,586	15,316	477,001
Alcona	14	17	15	26	17	20	19	23	23	21	16	20	14	18	16	18	7	15	9	10	338
Alger	10	9	11	11	11	13	15	18	13	18	16	14	9	15	10	10	7	10	5	13	238
Allegan	183	205	195	221	203	242	207	220	219	225	197	202	205	208	165	180	136	119	75	83	3,690
Alpena	44	50	65	74	71	62	71	64	65	61	82	61	52	56	58	54	36	47	28	30	1,131
Antrim	29	29	22	50	24	45	28	27	35	26	29	33	34	45	38	37	26	30	9	12	608
Arenac	30	34	35	41	43	50	36	38	32	42	32	35	25	34	28	31	24	21	17	22	650
Baraga	11	17	19	12	27	28	18	22	23	23	15	21	11	11	13	20	12	9	6	11	329
Barry	70	67	88	97	97	100	102	95	94	95	93	97	99	85	80	61	72	53	32	41	1,618
Bay	213	245	287	270	266	260	271	264	256	242	260	257	265	275	232	210	197	208	113	138	4,729
Benzie	25	24	23	29	25	22	18	19	20	27	21	30	16	23	16	19	15	22	6	14	414
Berrien	445	467	453	513	501	506	507	497	454	478	474	408	412	413	395	366	328	275	179	215	8,286
Branch	88	93	80	85	88	99	105	89	101	102	106	93	105	106	88	82	75	58	35	38	1,716
Calhoun	367	421	436	497	458	479	466	489	413	410	401	438	401	353	367	330	307	254	152	165	7,604
Cass	114	108	127	119	126	154	127	143	130	118	113	125	128	111	104	93	106	87	51	57	2,241
Charlevoix	38	31	33	31	33	28	33	42	27	29	25	22	25	20	23	23	16	18	6	13	516
Cheboygan	58	45	56	45	64	64	49	58	55	42	36	59	52	52	38	48	43	36	16	17	933
Chippewa	57	67	75	83	86	85	77	64	65	66	73	68	66	58	49	47	40	50	20	30	1,226
Clare	83	106	116	103	108	113	82	104	108	92	108	118	93	105	96	70	72	80	40	55	1,852
Clinton	86	89	91	115	94	114	94	123	100	95	99	93	102	79	91	73	63	71	36	48	1,756
Crawford	35	32	36	29	37	35	34	27	22	27	33	24	26	28	22	16	22	13	10	15	523
Delta	61	72	75	78	80	85	60	82	71	63	79	73	72	56	59	63	58	48	27	42	1,304
Dickinson	27	52	35	45	39	50	46	51	47	42	43	45	37	39	29	31	20	21	12	14	725
Eaton	149	178	185	183	208	204	203	217	186	169	176	189	148	155	130	150	137	118	71	73	3,229
Emmet	26	31	42	36	53	27	31	32	34	28	38	33	36	37	28	26	20	20	14	16	608
Genesee	1,594	1,662	1,748	1,771	1,694	1,741	1,741	1,668	1,623	1,604	1,580	1,600	1,538	1,409	1,393	1,181	1,150	1,034	700	1,026	29,457
Gladwin	37	48	46	71	54	60	66	48	56	54	53	56	56	46	51	44	47	39	22	38	992
Gogebic	30	34	38	34	54	26	41	22	43	38	39	42	38	26	31	29	34	22	16	24	661
Grand Traverse	92	103	123	113	114	122	118	99	103	102	109	108	96	97	103	94	63	78	37	42	1,916
Gratiot	95	109	99	132	100	119	111	81	90	93	109	101	89	105	92	104	63	81	43	67	1,883

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*  
February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	106	114	108	116	113	119	115	105	109	123	102	96	100	90	67	78	71	66	39	52	1,889
Houghton	40	47	68	69	51	63	56	60	53	67	72	47	54	53	48	57	39	30	32	18	1,024
Huron	40	44	54	56	67	64	50	49	49	69	54	62	46	59	46	59	38	41	15	19	981
Ingham	747	797	822	846	886	844	833	810	767	760	749	753	704	728	610	648	557	529	334	410	14,134
Ionia	109	99	122	125	139	121	131	138	124	142	122	122	112	114	97	109	93	68	42	46	2,175
Iosco	61	70	61	71	88	86	66	73	64	65	66	59	73	67	58	64	51	40	23	23	1,229
Iron	30	22	28	27	23	37	36	25	26	22	33	34	22	25	25	24	16	22	8	7	492
Isabella	110	138	136	128	123	145	133	121	129	117	124	116	92	108	100	101	92	72	51	56	2,192
Jackson	358	403	405	381	416	409	414	403	375	399	357	378	340	388	294	296	272	258	125	149	6,820
Kalamazoo	700	690	700	725	686	687	700	665	656	610	618	616	574	565	517	480	425	352	244	259	11,469
Kalkaska	31	34	39	33	43	29	44	32	42	39	26	34	34	36	30	27	31	24	13	19	640
Kent	1,486	1,499	1,508	1,523	1,527	1,641	1,532	1,522	1,518	1,459	1,419	1,441	1,408	1,343	1,245	1,132	997	883	554	637	26,274
Keweenaw	3	1	2	1	2	3	4	0	3	4	1	2	3	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	37
Lake	46	43	40	38	51	43	41	47	45	35	35	39	35	39	34	45	29	31	13	22	751
Lapeer	124	149	129	136	158	176	173	161	139	155	156	160	136	140	140	141	108	95	71	64	2,711
Leelanau	12	9	17	13	12	9	16	14	17	16	16	23	13	16	10	14	15	11	3	1	257
Lenawee	199	219	244	253	258	247	235	239	256	190	235	188	216	191	179	164	141	122	85	96	3,957
Livingston	115	141	138	141	133	164	133	140	133	148	107	132	119	117	117	108	88	91	60	49	2,374
Luce	20	20	15	12	19	16	10	17	17	12	17	13	12	16	10	8	10	11	4	8	267
Mackinac	16	13	22	20	13	13	19	15	14	16	13	12	12	14	12	18	15	9	5	7	278
Macomb	1,713	1,845	1,941	2,023	2,020	2,000	1,991	1,862	1,861	1,884	1,836	1,772	1,782	1,710	1,638	1,433	1,435	1,270	861	1,286	34,163
Manistee	40	44	57	45	59	47	40	52	50	46	45	45	61	54	41	40	41	40	29	37	913
Marquette	94	101	103	131	103	124	97	125	96	106	100	102	87	100	78	70	75	79	32	44	1,847
Mason	64	67	84	75	74	80	76	80	77	74	72	73	56	74	46	52	62	35	25	23	1,269
Mecosta	100	113	103	85	102	104	98	93	91	98	87	94	81	99	74	58	61	69	48	46	1,704
Menominee	35	34	37	33	29	39	40	29	36	29	42	40	31	27	35	20	22	30	7	23	618
Midland	120	153	138	148	171	153	144	155	160	145	156	154	136	128	94	114	98	91	51	80	2,589
Missaukee	18	31	27	35	34	39	31	38	39	43	26	47	31	40	36	30	23	24	14	11	617
Monroe	253	276	271	298	329	285	287	285	313	303	303	298	313	243	239	203	207	199	133	173	5,211
Montcalm	142	150	184	137	173	161	177	160	147	170	168	152	157	145	118	139	119	84	61	77	2,821

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*  
February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	19	12	23	15	23	20	19	21	19	20	17	17	18	12	20	15	14	9	10	16	339
Muskegon	649	645	685	676	671	658	666	618	651	638	613	624	630	579	514	485	442	395	260	294	11,393
Newaygo	142	134	137	142	151	151	156	163	142	166	148	147	149	134	126	137	102	101	54	73	2,655
Oakland	1,424	1,474	1,550	1,546	1,632	1,620	1,566	1,472	1,458	1,493	1,471	1,445	1,357	1,320	1,219	1,133	1,115	955	662	748	26,660
Oceana	61	95	74	86	104	98	103	81	88	85	91	95	83	80	88	67	61	52	42	35	1,569
Ogemaw	42	51	63	68	59	60	54	61	65	51	71	53	59	62	51	65	55	40	37	28	1,095
Ontonagon	2	6	2	5	6	1	1	7	4	5	10	4	5	7	11	5	8	4	2	8	103
Osceola	57	56	70	60	56	67	70	72	61	60	60	63	63	57	56	48	43	32	20	23	1,094
Oscoda	18	26	23	26	26	24	21	19	17	20	18	21	18	18	14	24	14	11	8	8	374
Otsego	50	59	66	68	62	70	60	65	47	45	48	54	37	42	36	29	34	29	11	24	936
Ottawa	258	277	251	297	354	305	335	319	277	290	280	289	283	231	214	220	173	164	86	84	4,987
Presque Isle	16	21	19	18	19	23	21	17	29	23	25	18	24	27	28	14	15	16	6	6	385
Roscommon	37	61	51	53	51	71	59	67	63	52	71	62	76	61	55	47	48	30	25	40	1,080
Saginaw	831	872	874	876	807	794	773	823	732	729	716	699	654	655	642	580	530	480	340	395	13,802
St. Clair	381	379	389	406	448	432	446	386	407	417	429	370	383	386	353	331	317	278	194	209	7,341
St. Joseph	137	139	148	161	173	157	157	152	147	140	154	132	141	152	130	113	96	86	50	69	2,634
Sanilac	96	90	92	91	111	101	85	105	76	88	102	86	88	78	80	82	78	62	43	46	1,680
Schoolcraft	12	17	23	18	15	19	19	13	25	21	16	12	19	13	17	11	14	12	10	7	313
Shiawassee	135	143	139	165	143	148	152	168	149	138	146	138	147	134	118	115	94	107	80	91	2,650
Tuscola	121	138	134	154	159	138	139	137	146	145	130	133	145	121	116	109	106	82	68	69	2,490
Van Buren	230	244	250	270	262	240	268	252	261	260	264	216	228	220	201	185	180	169	96	111	4,407
Washtenaw	494	503	516	498	505	516	479	486	478	481	446	441	436	436	382	385	333	323	185	267	8,590
Wayne	8,554	9,286	9,553	9,375	9,673	9,370	9,495	9,166	9,193	8,969	8,843	8,508	8,223	8,194	7,544	7,272	6,910	6,312	4,485	6,502	165,427
Wexford	94	90	119	118	120	115	107	96	99	117	91	98	98	92	74	84	92	65	41	46	1,856
x-Unassigned	20	19	18	25	14	15	18	24	9	10	14	12	8	13	10	9	10	9	2	6	265
Entire State	24,923	26,648	27,526	27,855	28,321	28,114	27,767	27,031	26,557	26,241	25,886	25,306	24,462	23,918	21,986	20,807	19,313	17,438	11,586	15,316	477,001

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,007	6,925	8,171	8,631	8,141	6,876	5,780	5,014	4,481	3,918	3,407	2,696	2,025	775	62	18	7	4	4	1	70,943
Alcona	2	1	4	6	6	2	4	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Alger	2	1	6	3	4	3	5	3	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Allegan	17	35	49	41	51	54	31	29	39	29	17	14	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	425
Alpena	10	13	24	25	17	18	10	13	12	6	3	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	166
Antrim	2	6	4	12	7	11	8	8	3	3	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Arenac	3	9	7	9	9	15	10	8	6	5	9	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Baraga	0	5	5	6	4	5	2	4	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
Barry	8	22	25	27	23	26	23	17	21	14	8	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Bay	42	91	101	108	99	82	86	76	73	51	40	38	23	14	2	0	0	0	2	0	928
Benzie	4	1	4	3	5	5	2	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Berrien	55	111	116	133	115	129	94	82	71	72	71	40	47	18	4	0	1	0	0	0	1,159
Branch	12	23	13	21	20	18	23	15	7	12	5	1	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	183
Calhoun	71	106	139	149	140	147	87	103	76	71	55	50	32	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,240
Cass	16	28	27	30	38	31	21	22	19	18	15	15	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
Charlevoix	11	9	11	15	17	11	10	9	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Cheboygan	7	6	12	7	18	9	6	9	8	4	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Chippewa	6	18	22	15	16	12	9	13	7	6	7	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Clare	16	29	22	20	25	20	22	20	17	13	8	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Clinton	14	27	17	27	27	15	16	10	19	13	8	13	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Crawford	1	6	6	4	6	5	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Delta	14	22	26	27	27	29	16	16	12	5	12	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Dickinson	7	20	10	24	11	19	15	17	14	13	9	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Eaton	31	48	56	57	63	60	49	55	37	38	29	22	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	566
Emmet	5	4	13	11	14	9	11	6	6	2	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Genesee	289	537	603	715	643	499	455	349	333	275	267	195	150	55	2	2	0	0	0	0	5,369
Gladwin	5	15	18	28	24	16	17	6	12	7	8	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Gogebic	3	9	8	13	13	4	6	2	6	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Grand Traverse	18	31	41	42	46	33	14	17	18	17	12	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Gratiot	19	35	28	30	31	32	21	22	18	9	11	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	276

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

February 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	18	26	24	27	18	23	19	15	13	10	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Houghton	1	7	18	14	17	14	8	12	10	9	9	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Huron	8	8	16	20	24	16	20	8	11	13	6	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Ingham	141	206	295	289	269	210	190	157	146	109	87	98	44	30	2	2	1	0	0	0	2,276
Ionia	11	21	20	24	32	20	24	21	13	25	12	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Iosco	7	20	17	17	21	21	19	20	18	7	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Iron	4	5	10	4	4	3	3	4	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Isabella	9	22	33	31	31	28	19	22	12	10	18	12	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	257
Jackson	60	121	122	120	118	110	99	66	88	73	59	40	39	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,127
Kalamazoo	111	199	226	208	179	176	150	137	108	107	90	69	56	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,841
Kalkaska	6	14	9	11	7	9	14	5	15	10	5	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	116
Kent	257	388	425	435	418	372	334	265	243	213	189	159	118	34	2	1	0	1	0	0	3,854
Keweenaw	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lake	4	9	10	4	8	2	5	10	8	3	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Lapeer	11	39	44	52	60	40	25	26	24	22	22	13	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	392
Leelanau	3	4	9	4	2	3	2	1	4	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lenawee	35	64	87	92	87	82	83	61	53	24	28	29	21	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	761
Livingston	21	43	51	48	49	45	36	34	17	25	13	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	401
Luce	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mackinac	1	2	3	5	3	2	3	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Macomb	206	401	501	541	457	388	358	284	286	222	204	149	129	57	4	1	1	1	0	0	4,190
Manistee	1	5	7	7	11	9	8	11	7	6	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Marquette	12	32	36	47	30	37	29	40	19	21	16	16	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	347
Mason	8	10	15	13	22	12	12	11	10	10	9	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Mecosta	18	42	21	31	23	33	25	29	20	15	13	14	8	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	296
Menominee	8	16	13	9	5	8	8	3	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Midland	26	43	55	63	63	62	36	41	35	32	25	20	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	526
Missaukee	6	5	5	5	9	8	8	6	4	3	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Monroe	29	65	76	85	87	69	49	44	39	45	44	28	23	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	687
Montcalm	12	22	39	20	35	27	29	26	15	18	11	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	281

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

February 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	1	4	4	5	6	1	2	4	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Muskegon	121	207	244	278	229	228	186	157	153	150	119	100	80	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	2,274
Newaygo	27	30	40	59	46	34	26	17	24	17	13	11	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	359
Oakland	238	356	485	504	464	383	303	278	259	201	200	150	101	35	2	3	1	0	1	0	3,964
Oceana	7	20	7	18	15	15	16	8	11	8	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Ogemaw	9	12	15	15	11	15	6	7	9	8	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Ontonagon	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Osceola	10	13	17	22	18	18	12	10	8	8	11	9	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Oscoda	1	7	4	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Otsego	14	18	29	36	25	22	21	17	20	11	13	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	242
Ottawa	45	85	95	112	98	102	73	60	45	50	42	26	19	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	859
Presque Isle	1	4	7	8	4	6	2	3	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Roscommon	7	8	6	7	8	12	4	6	9	4	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Saginaw	201	329	383	367	340	277	274	258	229	203	177	168	103	52	6	1	1	1	0	0	3,370
St. Clair	40	83	86	111	97	79	75	50	63	50	43	25	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	828
St. Joseph	9	27	20	27	23	24	22	17	16	17	13	11	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	241
Sanilac	7	21	25	26	38	30	20	25	9	12	12	10	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	247
Schoolcraft	4	3	3	3	7	2	2	1	3	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Shiawassee	21	34	53	59	43	40	38	38	39	19	21	19	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
Tuscola	13	33	41	34	46	32	33	27	24	22	23	19	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Van Buren	36	50	55	75	63	59	63	41	42	31	28	10	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	579
Washtenaw	90	123	179	188	173	137	112	101	89	80	58	57	42	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,442
Wayne	1,365	2,344	2,732	2,815	2,738	2,183	1,769	1,554	1,323	1,254	1,076	827	660	260	16	4	1	0	0	0	22,921
Wexford	14	13	26	25	28	20	17	16	17	22	9	17	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
x-Unassigned	4	3	3	0	1	3	4	3	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Entire State	4,007	6,925	8,171	8,631	8,141	6,876	5,780	5,014	4,481	3,918	3,407	2,696	2,025	775	62	18	7	4	4	1	70,943

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	62,668	54,074	53,373	53,343	54,098	53,948	53,763	52,928	52,434	51,889	51,971	51,870	51,364	50,820	48,028	46,953	45,631	43,736	2,474	1,366	936,731
Alcona	40	46	39	54	39	35	42	41	43	51	38	46	30	50	44	48	38	52	1	1	778
Alger	39	30	30	39	28	36	34	33	33	39	47	47	41	30	38	40	29	48	2	1	664
Allegan	695	611	543	593	576	595	573	594	598	578	593	568	566	588	504	524	465	450	34	17	10,265
Alpena	174	134	157	148	161	137	155	159	151	152	154	154	144	148	148	157	127	126	6	2	2,694
Antrim	111	111	88	123	104	115	94	96	109	92	98	103	132	116	117	110	107	118	8	4	1,956
Arenac	97	83	67	86	87	98	100	81	79	92	67	91	83	93	81	74	70	69	10	0	1,508
Baraga	44	34	35	27	54	45	32	45	47	49	33	44	35	45	39	55	40	33	3	1	740
Barry	293	237	262	243	266	286	283	276	253	240	252	269	255	243	257	219	242	217	10	4	4,607
Bay	561	492	523	520	513	482	500	494	493	489	542	534	529	552	466	504	466	456	38	4	9,158
Benzie	100	76	79	74	78	84	73	99	74	81	64	84	72	101	81	77	80	77	1	2	1,457
Berrien	1,072	895	902	922	932	930	964	993	889	937	909	923	870	896	856	827	753	721	42	23	16,256
Branch	343	322	249	266	288	273	291	283	287	301	287	279	285	297	278	271	239	210	13	4	5,066
Calhoun	1,019	933	855	948	919	918	935	942	817	849	839	884	867	814	820	745	780	753	49	27	15,713
Cass	325	249	279	271	271	335	299	300	282	273	302	319	301	288	263	243	264	232	9	6	5,111
Charlevoix	132	141	106	121	101	108	110	122	108	123	118	95	120	103	108	103	82	102	10	2	2,015
Cheboygan	168	121	158	126	138	149	140	132	147	130	125	147	165	169	140	147	150	125	9	8	2,594
Chippewa	220	172	179	193	172	200	174	163	161	171	196	159	151	168	137	141	149	119	13	5	3,043
Clare	227	182	193	174	189	212	182	189	205	186	179	205	187	203	193	173	157	175	8	2	3,421
Clinton	287	253	230	256	267	269	216	272	252	258	244	230	253	224	234	209	208	199	26	5	4,392
Crawford	93	77	91	71	88	75	94	68	68	73	78	76	88	68	66	59	77	62	7	4	1,383
Delta	203	178	167	173	175	188	171	170	172	152	168	165	175	155	153	182	167	161	9	3	3,087
Dickinson	121	128	110	128	114	124	131	124	124	105	111	127	116	114	108	96	98	102	5	6	2,092
Eaton	580	458	420	446	460	449	471	515	457	450	472	450	413	406	392	372	417	392	17	7	8,044
Emmet	153	120	130	123	145	133	134	128	129	126	131	123	137	138	124	121	125	108	4	3	2,335
Genesee	3,318	2,891	2,933	3,004	2,879	3,020	2,993	2,892	2,871	2,840	2,817	2,888	2,780	2,699	2,577	2,412	2,394	2,329	142	49	50,728
Gladwin	143	137	123	138	122	131	151	117	128	131	126	115	142	114	130	114	119	122	7	5	2,315
Gogebic	82	77	73	63	104	68	76	63	87	76	74	88	74	76	68	63	80	60	4	1	1,357
Grand Traverse	423	374	380	379	356	357	368	367	366	332	328	358	342	327	342	338	291	310	25	8	6,371
Gratiot	274	258	221	242	227	247	228	205	226	190	234	232	202	237	225	234	171	193	10	4	4,060

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

February 2020

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	327	311	266	286	270	293	305	267	277	265	271	241	264	273	233	249	227	221	16	7	4,869
Houghton	196	165	194	185	175	167	159	178	166	186	185	159	168	152	144	152	147	116	4	0	2,998
Huron	158	109	143	151	157	139	133	135	115	171	141	144	134	142	150	134	118	133	9	1	2,517
Ingham	1,783	1,469	1,506	1,468	1,493	1,461	1,454	1,469	1,377	1,341	1,350	1,402	1,351	1,318	1,226	1,290	1,153	1,137	56	35	25,139
Ionia	385	309	313	334	318	312	329	328	298	335	309	325	312	319	275	291	269	245	13	4	5,623
Iosco	168	161	139	140	160	161	146	140	149	130	120	127	138	131	116	130	124	129	10	2	2,521
Iron	77	53	64	71	50	68	66	57	58	50	60	71	63	54	67	60	44	54	2	0	1,089
Isabella	359	331	289	288	271	289	281	250	246	244	289	269	248	248	269	242	213	207	18	3	4,854
Jackson	1,081	878	924	855	867	900	871	873	849	854	834	863	824	846	789	758	741	712	35	13	15,367
Kalamazoo	1,695	1,290	1,265	1,384	1,280	1,319	1,326	1,280	1,210	1,237	1,209	1,206	1,186	1,151	1,109	1,109	1,052	1,015	63	34	22,420
Kalkaska	128	111	95	111	100	110	107	110	113	107	113	106	119	107	116	90	98	92	9	5	1,947
Kent	4,271	3,703	3,549	3,501	3,508	3,582	3,441	3,560	3,496	3,376	3,319	3,339	3,459	3,399	3,140	3,062	2,853	2,771	154	87	61,570
Keweenaw	9	7	8	7	7	12	12	11	5	8	11	6	7	8	12	2	6	12	0	1	151
Lake	85	69	77	72	78	77	87	83	74	71	76	71	73	82	74	75	65	64	3	3	1,359
Lapeer	437	402	362	364	420	414	403	408	347	386	382	432	362	374	378	409	400	341	16	3	7,040
Leelanau	63	40	66	50	74	51	56	52	53	56	54	63	60	58	59	62	55	50	3	2	1,027
Lenawee	582	504	515	500	546	531	534	503	550	429	511	498	499	499	457	410	392	382	24	5	8,871
Livingston	515	445	421	423	421	459	434	460	413	443	398	448	419	405	421	426	374	370	21	10	7,726
Luce	44	37	31	27	29	33	27	27	38	36	36	25	29	35	32	24	30	27	2	3	572
Mackinac	47	37	54	46	42	41	49	40	38	46	34	38	45	49	40	45	44	39	5	1	780
Macomb	4,866	4,237	4,222	4,209	4,282	4,197	4,204	4,003	4,025	4,025	3,996	3,925	3,996	3,906	3,718	3,539	3,561	3,343	164	87	72,505
Manistee	123	117	131	104	118	113	93	120	111	117	120	119	142	127	98	114	143	118	3	5	2,136
Marquette	288	280	256	289	266	255	244	298	257	250	264	245	248	235	219	214	215	199	22	9	4,553
Mason	181	146	165	143	169	169	142	173	167	155	157	178	159	175	142	153	152	108	10	1	2,845
Mecosta	282	259	201	183	198	209	185	224	207	208	201	219	189	216	180	158	179	202	10	6	3,716
Menominee	109	108	105	97	83	110	109	108	103	89	114	108	106	95	102	91	73	105	7	5	1,827
Midland	414	377	349	334	368	335	355	326	350	340	368	338	347	334	288	315	299	307	17	7	6,168
Missaukee	108	90	105	97	101	121	96	115	104	99	74	114	94	95	100	75	92	77	6	1	1,764
Monroe	757	645	624	635	680	638	639	602	681	671	673	661	645	624	588	529	530	549	24	11	11,406
Montcalm	456	379	382	389	396	379	415	413	369	418	380	408	368	395	311	376	312	295	15	3	6,859

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**February 2020**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	53	54	42	44	46	49	47	48	42	42	44	49	52	54	56	52	50	46	5	3	878
Muskegon	1,424	1,268	1,241	1,241	1,189	1,227	1,255	1,166	1,256	1,154	1,217	1,209	1,211	1,162	1,082	1,034	1,027	960	44	20	21,387
Newaygo	373	308	319	295	317	315	314	308	289	334	325	336	344	311	305	306	263	249	20	8	5,639
Oakland	4,373	3,682	3,662	3,584	3,733	3,739	3,659	3,573	3,591	3,533	3,581	3,626	3,418	3,465	3,287	3,178	3,183	2,939	154	97	64,057
Oceana	180	179	155	185	217	198	188	184	185	193	205	221	203	196	213	192	172	163	6	2	3,437
Ogemaw	132	111	142	123	112	124	123	131	147	119	156	119	140	139	130	141	134	118	9	3	2,353
Ontonagon	22	15	8	13	19	9	11	13	17	16	18	15	15	22	24	26	26	21	3	0	313
Osceola	157	156	149	134	135	131	149	133	141	128	137	152	146	145	152	161	162	131	16	8	2,623
Oscoda	48	51	46	55	56	49	44	48	50	50	53	43	48	54	49	58	40	41	3	1	887
Otsego	182	145	153	146	161	157	139	158	145	143	131	142	122	156	144	108	132	114	13	6	2,597
Ottawa	1,315	981	908	991	980	981	994	978	947	921	959	969	980	903	805	801	810	724	35	20	17,002
Presque Isle	46	52	56	55	45	62	60	52	55	55	66	46	49	58	54	51	52	61	9	1	985
Roscommon	111	123	114	111	122	139	104	147	141	123	134	135	138	144	128	140	123	129	8	5	2,319
Saginaw	1,513	1,356	1,294	1,312	1,282	1,210	1,200	1,249	1,178	1,213	1,161	1,186	1,122	1,148	1,090	1,095	1,061	1,001	59	38	21,768
St. Clair	1,031	816	817	848	869	875	850	792	830	855	878	791	874	891	823	798	782	715	45	14	15,194
St. Joseph	504	424	424	414	424	443	461	437	431	406	423	397	430	415	413	387	382	339	23	7	7,584
Sanilac	265	217	215	195	236	227	195	226	202	222	243	224	213	222	195	215	203	204	13	1	3,933
Schoolcraft	36	42	51	45	38	32	46	43	52	46	48	43	45	39	42	36	41	38	2	1	766
Shiawassee	429	371	347	366	362	377	370	366	376	342	358	349	377	356	312	305	291	319	10	11	6,394
Tuscola	335	299	299	275	328	306	283	288	282	290	311	289	313	282	298	292	283	269	22	16	5,360
Van Buren	573	476	471	523	523	500	546	520	517	537	508	491	531	497	481	476	447	462	27	20	9,126
Washtenaw	1,317	1,072	1,050	1,093	1,074	991	1,043	1,017	1,046	1,038	1,006	1,004	1,034	989	924	939	908	899	53	32	18,529
Wayne	16,588	14,743	14,675	14,353	14,759	14,477	14,675	14,223	14,343	14,141	14,066	13,808	13,692	13,590	12,960	12,689	12,488	12,054	614	481	253,419
Wexford	281	216	260	216	257	252	262	217	238	253	230	236	219	240	181	196	207	174	11	6	4,152
x-Unassigned	49	28	32	32	34	34	29	35	31	26	38	39	39	28	38	35	18	25	7	3	600
Entire State	62,668	54,074	53,373	53,343	54,098	53,948	53,763	52,928	52,434	51,889	51,971	51,870	51,364	50,820	48,028	46,953	45,631	43,736	2,474	1,366	936,731

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.